

Michigan: 2002

Issued June 2005

EC02-61A-MI

2002 Economic Census

Educational Services

Geographic Area Series



U S C E N S U S B U R E A U

Helping You Make Informed Decisions

U.S. Department of Commerce
Economics and Statistics Administration
U.S. CENSUS BUREAU



ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

This report was prepared in the Service Sector Statistics Division under the direction of **Bobby E. Russell**, Assistant Division Chief for Census Programs. Planning, management, and coordination of this report were under the supervision of **Jack B. Moody**, Chief, Service Census Branch, assisted by **Jack R. Drago**, **Kirk K. Degler**, **Susan G. Baker**, **John P. Kern**, **Maria A. Poschinger**, and **Vannah L. Beatty**. Primary staff assistance was provided by **Kari M. Behrend**, **Scherrie L. Butler**, **Kim A. Casey**, **Alizabeh J. Chittenden**, **Laurie E. Davis**, **Tara S. Dryden**, **Michael Dunfee**, **Ashley G. Garmon**, **Holly C. Higgins**, **Julie A. Ishman**, **Misty I. Jensen**, **Christine M. Joseph**, **Robin A. Justice**, **Joyce Kiessling**, **Jason T. Lambert**, **John J. Manning**, **Patrice C. Norman**, **Karen K. Ruane**, **Jill L. Smith**, **Theresa L. Steele**, and **Brent M. Williams**.

Mathematical and statistical techniques, as well as the coverage operations, were provided by **Ruth E. Detlefsen**, Assistant Division Chief for Research and Methodology, assisted by **Scot A. Dahl**, Leader, Census/Current Integration Group, with staff assistance from **Samson A. Adeshiyan** and **Anthony G. Tersine Jr.**

Eddie J. Salyers, Assistant Division Chief of Economic Planning and Coordination Division, was responsible for overseeing the editing and tabulation procedures and the interactive analytical software. **Dennis Shoemaker** and **Kim Wortman**, Special Assistants, **John D. Ward**, Chief, Analytical Branch, and **Brandy L. Yarbrough**, Chief, Edit Branch, were responsible for developing the systems and procedures for data collection, editing, review, and correction. **Donna L. Hambric**, Chief of the Economic Planning Staff, was responsible for overseeing the systems and information for dissemination. **Douglas J. Miller**, Chief, Tables and Dissemination Branch, assisted by **Lisa Aispuro**, **Jamie Fleming**, **Keith Fuller**, **Andrew W. Hait**, and **Kathy G. Padgett** were responsible for developing the data dissemination systems and procedures. The Geography Division staff, **Robert LaMacchia**, Chief, developed geographic coding procedures and associated computer programs.

The Economic Statistical Methods and Programming Division, **Howard R. Hogan**, Chief, developed and coordinated the computer processing systems. **Barry F. Sessamen**, Assistant Division Chief for Post Collection, was responsible for design and implementation of the processing systems and computer programs. **Gary T. Sheridan**, Chief, Macro Analytical Branch, assisted by **Apparao V. Katikineni** and **Edward F. Johnson** provided computer programming and implementation.

The Systems Support Division provided the table composition system. **Robert Joseph Brown**, Table Image Processing System (TIPS) Senior Software Engineer, was responsible for the design and development of the TIPS, under the supervision of **Robert J. Bateman**, Assistant Division Chief, Information Systems.

The staff of the National Processing Center performed mailout preparation and receipt operations, clerical and analytical review activities, and data entry.

Margaret A. Smith, **Bernadette J. Beasley**, **Michael T. Browne**, and **Alan R. Plisch** of the Administrative and Customer Services Division, **Walter C. Odom**, Chief, provided publication and printing management, graphics design and composition, and editorial review for print and electronic media. General direction and production management were provided by **James R. Clark**, Assistant Division Chief, and **Susan L. Rappa**, Chief, Publications Services Branch.

Special acknowledgment is also due the many businesses whose cooperation contributed to the publication of these data.

2002 Economic Census

Educational Services

Geographic Area Series



U.S. Department of Commerce
Carlos M. Gutierrez,
Secretary

David A. Sampson,
Acting Deputy Secretary

Economics and Statistics Administration
Kathleen B. Cooper,
Under Secretary for
Economic Affairs

U.S. CENSUS BUREAU
Charles Louis Kincannon,
Director



**Economics
and Statistics
Administration**

Kathleen B. Cooper,
Under Secretary
for Economic Affairs



U.S. CENSUS BUREAU

Charles Louis Kincannon,
Director

Hermann Habermann,
Deputy Director and
Chief Operating Officer

Thomas L. Mesenbourg,
Acting Associate Director
for Economic Programs

Thomas L. Mesenbourg,
Assistant Director
for Economic Programs

Mark E. Wallace,
Chief, Service Sector
Statistics Division

CONTENTS

Introduction to the Economic Census	v
Educational Services	ix
Tables	
1. Summary Statistics for the State: 2002	1
2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002	3
3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002	26
4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002	47
Appendixes	
A. Explanation of Terms	A-1
B. NAICS Codes, Titles, and Descriptions	B-1
C. Methodology	C-1
D. Geographic Notes	D-1
E. Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas	E-1

Introduction to the Economic Census

PURPOSES AND USES OF THE ECONOMIC CENSUS

The economic census is the major source of facts about the structure and functioning of the nation's economy. It provides essential information for government, business, industry, and the general public. Title 13 of the United States Code (Sections 131, 191, and 224) directs the Census Bureau to take the economic census every 5 years, covering years ending in "2" and "7."

The economic census furnishes an important part of the framework for such composite measures as the gross domestic product estimates, input/output measures, production and price indexes, and other statistical series that measure short-term changes in economic conditions. Specific uses of economic census data include the following:

- Policymaking agencies of the federal government use the data to monitor economic activity and to assess the effectiveness of policies.
- State and local governments use the data to assess business activities and tax bases within their jurisdictions and to develop programs to attract business.
- Trade associations study trends in their own and competing industries, which allows them to keep their members informed of market changes.
- Individual businesses use the data to locate potential markets and to analyze their own production and sales performance relative to industry or area averages.

INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATIONS

Data from the 2002 Economic Census are published primarily according to the 2002 North American Industry Classification System (NAICS). NAICS was first adopted in the United States, Canada, and Mexico in 1997. The 2002 Economic Census covers the following NAICS sectors:

21	Mining
22	Utilities
23	Construction
31-33	Manufacturing
42	Wholesale Trade
44-45	Retail Trade
48-49	Transportation and Warehousing
51	Information
52	Finance and Insurance
53	Real Estate and Rental and Leasing
54	Professional, Scientific, and Technical Services
55	Management of Companies and Enterprises
56	Administrative and Support and Waste Management and Remediation Services
61	Educational Services
62	Health Care and Social Assistance
71	Arts, Entertainment, and Recreation
72	Accommodation and Food Services
81	Other Services (except Public Administration)

(Not listed above are the Agriculture, Forestry, Fishing, and Hunting sector (NAICS 11), partially covered by the census of agriculture conducted by the U.S. Department of Agriculture, and the Public Administration sector (NAICS 92), largely covered by the census of governments conducted by the Census Bureau.)

The 20 NAICS sectors are subdivided into 100 subsectors (three-digit codes), 317 industry groups (four-digit codes), and, as implemented in the United States, 1,179 industries (six-digit codes).

RELATIONSHIP TO HISTORICAL INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATIONS

Prior to the 1997 Economic Census, data were published according to the Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) system. While many of the individual NAICS industries correspond directly to industries as defined under the SIC system, most of the higher level groupings do not. Particular care should be taken in comparing data for retail trade, wholesale trade, and manufacturing, which are sector titles used in both NAICS and SIC, but cover somewhat different groups of industries. The 1997 Economic Census *Bridge Between NAICS and SIC* demonstrates the relationships between NAICS and SIC industries. Where changes are significant, it may not be possible to construct time series that include data for points both before and after 1997.

Most industry classifications remained unchanged between 1997 and 2002, but NAICS 2002 includes substantial revisions within the construction and wholesale trade sectors, and a number of revisions for the retail trade and information sectors. These changes are noted in industry definitions and will be demonstrated in the *Bridge Between NAICS 2002 and NAICS 1997*.

For 2002, data for enterprise support establishments (those functioning primarily to support the activities of their company's operating establishments, such as a warehouse or a research and development laboratory) are included in the industry that reflects their activities (such as warehousing). For 1997, such establishments were termed auxiliaries and were excluded from industry totals.

BASIS OF REPORTING

The economic census is conducted on an establishment basis. A company operating at more than one location is required to file a separate report for each store, factory, shop, or other location. Each establishment is assigned a separate industry classification based on its primary activity and not that of its parent company. (For selected industries, only payroll, employment, and classification are collected for individual establishments, while other data are collected on a consolidated basis.)

GEOGRAPHIC AREA CODING

Accurate and complete information on the physical location of each establishment is required to tabulate the census data for states, metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas, counties, and corporate municipalities (places) including cities, towns, townships, villages, and boroughs. Respondents were required to report their physical location (street address, municipality, county, and state) if it differed from their mailing address. For establishments not surveyed by mail (and those single-establishment companies that did not provide acceptable information on physical location), location information from administrative sources is used as a basis for coding.

AVAILABILITY OF ADDITIONAL DATA

All results of the 2002 Economic Census are available on the Census Bureau Internet site (www.census.gov) and on digital versatile discs (DVD-ROMs) for sale by the Census Bureau. The American FactFinder system at the Internet site allows selective retrieval and downloading of the data. For more information, including a description of reports being issued, see the Internet site, write to the U.S. Census Bureau, Washington, DC 20233-6100, or call Customer Services at 301-763-4100.

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

The economic census has been taken as an integrated program at 5-year intervals since 1967 and before that for 1954, 1958, and 1963. Prior to that time, individual components of the economic census were taken separately at varying intervals.

The economic census traces its beginnings to the 1810 Decennial Census, when questions on manufacturing were included with those for population. Coverage of economic activities was expanded for the 1840 Decennial Census and subsequent censuses to include mining and some commercial activities. The 1905 Manufactures Census was the first time a census was taken apart

from the regular decennial population census. Censuses covering retail and wholesale trade and construction industries were added in 1930, as were some service trades in 1933. Censuses of construction, manufacturing, and the other business censuses were suspended during World War II.

The 1954 Economic Census was the first census to be fully integrated, providing comparable census data across economic sectors and using consistent time periods, concepts, definitions, classifications, and reporting units. It was the first census to be taken by mail, using lists of firms provided by the administrative records of other federal agencies. Since 1963, administrative records also have been used to provide basic statistics for very small firms, reducing or eliminating the need to send them census report forms.

The range of industries covered in the economic census expanded between 1967 and 2002. The census of construction industries began on a regular basis in 1967, and the scope of service industries, introduced in 1933, was broadened in 1967, 1977, and 1987. While a few transportation industries were covered as early as 1963, it was not until 1992 that the census broadened to include all of transportation, communications, and utilities. Also new for 1992 was coverage of financial, insurance, and real estate industries. With these additions, the economic census and the separate census of governments and census of agriculture collectively covered roughly 98 percent of all economic activity. New for 2002 is coverage of four industries classified in the agriculture, forestry, and fishing sector under the SIC system: landscape architectural services, landscaping services, veterinary services, and pet care services.

Printed statistical reports from the 1992 and earlier censuses provide historical figures for the study of long-term time series and are available in some large libraries. Reports for 1997 were published primarily on the Internet and copies of 1992 reports are also available there. CD-ROMs issued from the 1987, 1992, and 1997 Economic Censuses contain databases that include all or nearly all data published in print, plus additional statistics, such as ZIP Code statistics, published only on CD-ROM.

SOURCES FOR MORE INFORMATION

More information about the scope, coverage, classification system, data items, and publications for the 2002 Economic Census and related surveys is published in the *Guide to the 2002 Economic Census* at www.census.gov/econ/census02/guide. More information on the methodology, procedures, and history of the census will be published in the *History of the 2002 Economic Census* at www.census.gov/econ/www/history.html.

This page is intentionally blank.

Educational Services

SCOPE

The Educational Services sector (sector 61) comprises establishments that provide instruction and training in a wide variety of subjects. This instruction and training is provided by specialized establishments, such as schools, colleges, universities, and training centers. These establishments may be privately owned and operated for profit or not for profit, or they may be publicly owned and operated. They may also offer food and accommodation services to their students.

Educational services are usually delivered by teachers or instructors that explain, tell, demonstrate, supervise, and direct learning. Instruction is imparted in diverse settings, such as educational institutions, the workplace, or the home through correspondence, television, or other means. It can be adapted to the particular needs of the students, for example sign language can replace verbal language for teaching students with hearing impairments. All industries in the sector share this commonality of process, namely, labor inputs of instructors with the requisite subject matter expertise and teaching ability.

Data for this sector are shown for establishments of firms subject to federal income tax, and separately, of firms that are exempt from federal income tax under provisions of the Internal Revenue Code.

Many of the “kinds of business” included in this sector are not thought of as commercial businesses and the terms (such as “business,” “establishment,” and “firm”) used to describe them may not be descriptive of such services. However, these terms are applied to all “kinds of business” in order to maintain conformity in the measures of the production and delivery of goods and services and in the presentation of data.

Exclusions. The economic census does not include the following industries: NAICS 6111, Elementary and Secondary Schools, NAICS 6112, Junior Colleges, and NAICS 6113, Colleges, Universities, and Professional Schools. Further, government-owned establishments in covered industries, such as a government-operated trade school, are also not included.

The tabulations for this sector do not include central administrative offices, warehouses, or other establishments that serve educational service establishments within the same organization. Data for such establishments are classified according to the nature of the service they provide. For example, separate headquarters establishments are reported in NAICS sector 55, Management of Companies and Enterprises.

The reports described below exclude establishments of firms with no paid employees. These “nonemployers,” typically self-employed individuals or partnerships operating businesses that they have not chosen to incorporate, are reported separately in *Nonemployer Statistics*. The contribution of nonemployers, relatively large for this sector, may be examined at www.census.gov/nonemployerimpact.

Definitions. Industry categories are defined in Appendix B, NAICS Codes, Titles, and Descriptions. Other terms are defined in Appendix A, Explanation of Terms.

REPORTS

The following reports provide statistics on this sector.

Industry Series. There is one report for all covered industries in this sector. The report presents, by kind of business for the United States, general statistics for establishments of firms with payroll on number of establishments, receipts/revenue, expenses of tax-exempt establishments, payroll, and employment; comparative statistics for 2002 and 1997; product lines; and concentration of business activity in the largest firms. The data in industry reports are preliminary and subject to change in the following reports.

Geographic Area Series. There is a separate report for each state, the District of Columbia, and the United States. Each state report presents, for establishments of firms with payroll, general statistics on number of establishments, receipts/revenue, expenses of tax-exempt establishments, payroll, and employment by kind of business for the state, metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas, counties, and places with 2,500 inhabitants or more. Greater kind-of-business detail is shown for larger areas. The United States report presents data for the United States as a whole for detailed kind-of-business classifications.

Subject Series:

- **Product Lines.** This report presents product lines data for establishments of firms with payroll by kind of business. Data are presented for the United States and states. Establishments may report negative revenue for selected product lines. Because of this, percentages for product lines may be in excess of 100 or less than 0.
- **Establishment and Firm Size (Including Legal Form of Organization).** This report presents receipts/revenue, payroll, and employment data for the United States by receipts/revenue size, by employment size, and by legal form of organization for establishments of firms with payroll; and by receipts/revenue size (including concentration by largest firms), by employment size, and by number of establishments operated (single units and multiunits) for firms with payroll.
- **Miscellaneous Subjects.** This report presents data for a variety of industry-specific topics for establishments of firms with payroll. Presentation of data varies by kind of business.

ZIP Code Statistics. This report presents data for establishments of firms with payroll by United States ZIP Code.

Other reports. Data for this sector are also included in reports with multisector coverage, including *Nonemployer Statistics*, *Comparative Statistics*, *Bridge Between 2002 NAICS and 1997 NAICS*, *Business Expenses*, and the Survey of Business Owners reports.

GEOGRAPHIC AREAS COVERED

The level of geographic detail varies by report. Maps are available at www.census.gov/econ2002maps. Notes specific to areas in the state are included in Appendix D, Geographic Notes. Data may be presented for –

1. The United States as a whole.
2. States and the District of Columbia.
3. Metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas. A core based statistical area (CBSA) contains a core area with a substantial population nucleus, together with adjacent communities having a high degree of social and economic integration with that core. CBSAs are differentiated into metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas based on size criteria. Both metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas are defined in terms of entire counties, and are listed in Appendix E, Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas.
 - a. Metropolitan Statistical Areas (metro areas). Metro areas have at least one urbanized area of 50,000 or more population, plus adjacent territory that has a high degree of social and economic integration with the core as measured by commuting ties.
 - b. Micropolitan Statistical Areas (micro areas). Micro areas have at least one urban cluster of at least 10,000, but less than 50,000 population, plus adjacent territory that has a high degree of social and economic integration with the core as measured by commuting ties.
 - c. Metropolitan Divisions (metro divisions). If specified criteria are met, a metro area containing a single core with a population of 2.5 million or more may be subdivided to form smaller groupings of counties referred to as Metropolitan Divisions.

-
- d. Combined Statistical Areas (combined areas). If specified criteria are met, adjacent metro and micro areas, in various combinations, may become the components of a new set of areas called Combined Statistical Areas. The areas that combine retain their own designations as metro or micro areas within the larger combined area.
4. Counties and county equivalents defined as of January 1, 2002. Counties are the primary divisions of states, except in Louisiana where they are called parishes and in Alaska where they are called boroughs, census areas, and city and boroughs. Maryland, Missouri, Nevada, and Virginia have one place or more that is independent of any county organization and constitutes primary divisions of their states. These places are treated as counties and as places.
 5. Economic places.
 - a. Municipalities of 2,500 inhabitants or more defined as of January 1, 2002. These are areas of significant population incorporated as cities, boroughs, villages, or towns according to the 2000 Census of Population. For the economic census, boroughs, census areas, and city and boroughs in Alaska and boroughs in New York are not included in this category.
 - b. Consolidated cities defined as of January 1, 2002. Consolidated cities are consolidated governments that consist of separately incorporated municipalities.
 - c. Townships in Michigan, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania, and towns in New York, Wisconsin, and the six New England states with 10,000 inhabitants or more (according to the 2000 Census of Population).
 - d. Balance of county. Areas outside the entities listed above, including incorporated municipalities with populations of fewer than 2,500, towns and townships not qualifying as noted above, and the remainders of counties outside places are categorized as "Balance of county."

DOLLAR VALUES

All dollar values presented are expressed in current dollars; i.e., 2002 data are expressed in 2002 dollars, and 1997 data, in 1997 dollars. Consequently, when making comparisons with prior years, users of the data should consider the changes in prices that have occurred.

All dollar values are shown in thousands of dollars.

COMPARABILITY OF THE 1997 AND 2002 ECONOMIC CENSUSES

Both the 2002 Economic Census and the 1997 Economic Census present data based on the North American Industry Classification System (NAICS). While there were revisions to some industries for 2002, none of those affect this sector.

Data for this sector for 2002 include totals for taxable and tax-exempt businesses together, not present in 1997 reports. For 1997, only data for taxable establishments were shown at county and place levels in the Geographic Area Series. For 2002, data for taxable and tax-exempt establishments, as well as the combined totals, are shown at these geographic levels.

These tables for 2002 include educational establishments that primarily serve other establishments of the same enterprise. These "enterprise support" establishments were not included in data for the educational services sector in 1997, but were instead included in the "Other auxiliary establishments" kind-of-business category in the "Auxiliaries, Excluding Corporate, Subsidiary, and Regional Managing Offices" reports.

For 2002, the revenue data for tax-exempt establishments include gains or losses from the sale of real estate, investments, or other assets. In 1997, these gains or losses were excluded from revenue. Also, the 2002 expenses data for tax-exempt establishments exclude program service grants, contributions and gifts paid, specific assistance to individuals, and benefits paid to or for members. In 1997, these types of expenses were included.

RELIABILITY OF DATA

All data compiled for this sector are subject to nonsampling errors. Nonsampling errors can be attributed to many sources: inability to identify all cases in the actual universe; definition and classification difficulties; differences in the interpretation of questions; errors in recording or coding the data obtained; and other errors of collection, response, coverage, processing, and estimation for missing or misreported data. Data presented in the Miscellaneous Subjects and Product Lines reports for this sector are subject to sampling errors, as well as nonsampling errors.

The accuracy of these tabulated data is determined by the joint effects of the various nonsampling errors or by the joint effects of sampling and nonsampling errors. No direct measurement of these effects has been obtained except for estimation for missing or misreported data, as by the percentages shown in the tables. Precautionary steps were taken in all phases of the collection, processing, and tabulation of the data in an effort to minimize the effects of nonsampling errors. More information on the reliability of the data is included in Appendix C, Methodology.

DISCLOSURE

In accordance with federal law governing census reports (Title 13 of the United States Code), no data are published that would disclose the operations of an individual establishment or business. However, the number of establishments in a kind-of-business classification is not considered a disclosure; therefore, this information may be released even though other information is withheld. Techniques employed to limit disclosure are discussed at www.census.gov/epcd/ec02/disclosure.htm.

AVAILABILITY OF MORE FREQUENT ECONOMIC DATA

The County Business Patterns program offers annual statistics on the number of establishments, employment, and payroll classified by industry within each county, and Statistics of U.S. Businesses program provides annual statistics classified by the employment size of the enterprise, further classified by industry for the United States, and by broader categories for states and metropolitan areas. Both of these programs include data for private schools in NAICS 6111, 6112, and 6113, excluded from economic census reports.

CONTACTS FOR DATA USERS

Questions about these data may be directed to the U.S. Census Bureau, Service Sector Statistics Division, Service Census Branch, 1-800-541-8345 or scb@census.gov.

ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS

The following abbreviations and symbols are used with these data:

D	Withheld to avoid disclosing data of individual companies; data are included in higher level totals
N	Not available or not comparable
S	Withheld because estimates did not meet publication standards
X	Not applicable
Z	Less than half the unit shown
a	0 to 19 employees
b	20 to 99 employees
c	100 to 249 employees
e	250 to 499 employees
f	500 to 999 employees
g	1,000 to 2,499 employees
h	2,500 to 4,999 employees
i	5,000 to 9,999 employees
j	10,000 to 24,999 employees
k	25,000 to 49,999 employees
l	50,000 to 99,999 employees
m	100,000 employees or more
r	Revised

-
- Represents zero (page image/print only)
 - (CC) Consolidated city
 - (IC) Independent city
 - CDP Census designated place

Table 1. Summary Statistics for the State: 2002

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
MICHIGAN									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1 287	687 578	N	252 257	60 739	10 976	24.1	11.9
611	Educational services	1 287	687 578	N	252 257	60 739	10 976	24.1	11.9
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	220	188 640	N	77 319	19 032	1 876	21.6	19.4
61141	Business and secretarial schools	12	10 037	N	3 360	774	142	10.9	—
611410	Business and secretarial schools	12	10 037	N	3 360	774	142	10.9	—
61142	Computer training	92	85 156	N	39 980	9 654	935	23.2	4.7
611420	Computer training	92	85 156	N	39 980	9 654	935	23.2	4.7
61143	Professional and management development training	116	93 447	N	33 979	8 604	799	21.3	34.8
611430	Professional and management development training	116	93 447	N	33 979	8 604	799	21.3	34.8
6115	Technical and trade schools	207	219 155	N	77 766	18 826	2 550	12.2	8.9
61151	Technical and trade schools	207	219 155	N	77 766	18 826	2 550	12.2	8.9
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	47	21 390	N	6 304	1 656	350	20.0	.8
611512	Flight training	13	12 952	N	2 835	672	97	2.8	.8
611513	Apprenticeship training	39	45 606	N	13 664	3 461	315	8.0	1.0
611519	Other technical and trade schools	108	139 207	N	54 963	13 037	1 788	13.3	13.4
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools)	92	124 348	N	50 522	11 796	1 633	13.8	7.8
6115192	Computer repair training	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115193	Truck driving schools	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	715	186 660	N	61 580	14 476	5 034	33.9	8.1
61161	Fine arts schools	250	44 747	N	14 084	3 521	1 512	45.9	7.5
611610	Fine arts schools	250	44 747	N	14 084	3 521	1 512	45.9	7.5
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	203	37 340	N	11 771	2 947	1 267	43.1	7.0
6116102	Art, drama, and music schools	47	7 407	N	2 313	574	245	60.0	9.7
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	195	44 847	N	13 297	3 182	1 213	34.0	8.1
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	195	44 847	N	13 297	3 182	1 213	34.0	8.1
61163	Language schools	14	7 470	N	3 024	730	308	12.5	7.8
611630	Language schools	14	7 470	N	3 024	730	308	12.5	7.8
61169	All other schools and instruction	256	89 596	N	31 175	7 043	2 001	29.6	8.5
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	127	34 774	N	13 869	3 384	1 177	27.4	6.9
611692	Automobile driving schools	63	21 780	N	7 908	1 414	461	36.7	3.2
611699	All other miscellaneous schools and instruction	66	33 042	N	9 398	2 245	363	27.2	13.8
6117	Educational support services	145	93 123	N	35 592	8 405	1 516	37.2	11.6
61171	Educational support services	145	93 123	N	35 592	8 405	1 516	37.2	11.6
611710	Educational support services	145	93 123	N	35 592	8 405	1 516	37.2	11.6
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ...	89	49 416	N	18 313	4 021	804	44.9	4.2
6117102	Educational test development and evaluation services	56	43 707	N	17 279	4 384	712	28.5	20.0
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	248	194 728	188 101	71 621	16 956	2 826	18.5	8.6
611	Educational services	248	194 728	188 101	71 621	16 956	2 826	18.5	8.6
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	22	9 371	7 757	3 448	824	146	48.7	10.2
61142	Computer training	8	2 930	2 226	1 302	292	38	52.7	—
611420	Computer training	8	2 930	2 226	1 302	292	38	52.7	—
61143	Professional and management development training	14	6 441	5 531	2 146	532	108	46.9	14.9
611430	Professional and management development training	14	6 441	5 531	2 146	532	108	46.9	14.9
6115	Technical and trade schools	55	117 744	121 137	46 065	11 002	1 317	4.1	8.4
61151	Technical and trade schools	55	117 744	121 137	46 065	11 002	1 317	4.1	8.4
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611513	Apprenticeship training	37	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools	16	70 268	82 100	31 922	7 401	979	1.9	13.4
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools)	16	70 268	82 100	31 922	7 401	979	1.9	13.4
6116	Other schools and instruction	144	47 403	41 770	15 846	3 674	1 162	25.9	11.3
61161	Fine arts schools	44	7 508	5 591	2 463	593	242	55.9	9.3
611610	Fine arts schools	44	7 508	5 591	2 463	593	242	55.9	9.3
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	22	3 502	2 474	1 055	262	106	47.5	16.3
6116102	Art, drama, and music schools	22	4 006	3 117	1 408	331	136	63.2	3.1
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	36	9 466	8 307	1 974	396	266	33.1	6.8
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	36	9 466	8 307	1 974	396	266	33.1	6.8
61163	Language schools	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611630	Language schools	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	61	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	34	8 188	7 920	4 637	1 114	357	20.6	6.4
611692	Automobile driving schools	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611699	All other miscellaneous schools and instruction	26	D	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. Summary Statistics for the State: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—		
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²	
MICHIGAN—Con.										
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX—Con.										
Educational services—Con.										
61	Educational services—Con.									
6117	Educational support services	27	20 210	17 437	6 262	1 456	201	71.0	2.7	
61171	Educational support services	27	20 210	17 437	6 262	1 456	201	71.0	2.7	
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ...	27	20 210	17 437	6 262	1 456	201	71.0	2.7	
6117102	Educational test development and evaluation services	24	18 011	15 647	5 189	1 226	171	67.5	3.0	
		3	2 199	1 790	1 073	230	30	100.0	—	
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX										
61	Educational services	1 039	492 850	N	180 636	43 783	8 150	26.2	13.2	
611	Educational services	1 039	492 850	N	180 636	43 783	8 150	26.2	13.2	
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	198	179 269	N	73 871	18 208	1 730	20.2	19.8	
61141	Business and secretarial schools	12	10 037	N	3 360	774	142	10.9	—	
611410	Business and secretarial schools	12	10 037	N	3 360	774	142	10.9	—	
61142	Computer training	84	82 226	N	38 678	9 362	897	22.1	4.9	
611420	Computer training	84	82 226	N	38 678	9 362	897	22.1	4.9	
61143	Professional and management development training	102	87 006	N	31 833	8 072	691	19.4	36.3	
611430	Professional and management development training	102	87 006	N	31 833	8 072	691	19.4	36.3	
6115	Technical and trade schools	152	101 411	N	31 701	7 824	1 233	21.7	9.5	
61151	Technical and trade schools	152	101 411	N	31 701	7 824	1 233	21.7	9.5	
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	45	D	N	D	D	D	D	D	
611512	Flight training	13	12 952	N	2 835	672	97	2.8	.8	
611513	Apprenticeship training	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
611519	Other technical and trade schools	92	68 939	N	23 041	5 636	809	24.9	13.5	
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools)	76	54 080	N	18 600	4 395	654	29.2	.5	
6115192	Computer repair training	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
6115193	Truck driving schools	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
6116	Other schools and instruction	571	139 257	N	45 734	10 802	3 872	36.6	7.1	
61161	Fine arts schools	206	37 239	N	11 621	2 928	1 270	43.9	7.1	
611610	Fine arts schools	206	37 239	N	11 621	2 928	1 270	43.9	7.1	
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	181	33 838	N	10 716	2 685	1 161	42.6	6.1	
6116102	Art, drama, and music schools	25	3 401	N	905	243	109	56.3	17.5	
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	159	35 381	N	11 323	2 786	947	34.2	8.4	
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	159	35 381	N	11 323	2 786	947	34.2	8.4	
61163	Language schools	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
611630	Language schools	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
61169	All other schools and instruction	195	D	N	D	D	g	D	D	
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	93	26 586	N	9 232	2 270	820	29.5	7.1	
611692	Automobile driving schools	62	D	N	D	D	e	D	D	
611699	All other miscellaneous schools and instruction	40	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
6117	Educational support services	118	72 913	N	29 330	6 949	1 315	27.8	14.1	
61171	Educational support services	118	72 913	N	29 330	6 949	1 315	27.8	14.1	
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ...	118	72 913	N	29 330	6 949	1 315	27.8	14.1	
6117102	Educational test development and evaluation services	65	31 405	N	13 124	2 795	633	32.0	4.8	
		53	41 508	N	16 206	4 154	682	24.7	21.0	

¹Includes receipts/revenue information obtained from administrative records of other federal agencies.

²Includes receipts/revenue information that was imputed based on historic data, administrative data, industry averages, or other statistical methods.

Note: The data in this table are based on the 2002 Economic Census. To maintain confidentiality, the Census Bureau suppresses data to protect the identity of any business or individual. The census results in this table contain nonsampling error. Data users who create their own estimates using data from this table should cite the Census Bureau as the source of the original data only. See also explanation of terms and geographic definitions. For the full technical documentation, see Appendix C.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy or metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
DETROIT-WARREN-FLINT, MI COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	805	546 420	N	198 326	47 656	7 695	21.9	11.9
611	Educational services	805	546 420	N	198 326	47 656	7 695	21.9	11.9
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	147	154 783	N	63 100	15 470	1 395	20.6	20.7
61141	Business and secretarial schools	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611410	Business and secretarial schools	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61142	Computer training	62	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611420	Computer training	62	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training	75	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	75	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	133	191 347	N	68 387	16 429	2 097	10.5	10.0
61151	Technical and trade schools	133	191 347	N	68 387	16 429	2 097	10.5	10.0
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	26	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611512	Flight training	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611513	Apprenticeship training	27	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools	70	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools)	62	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
6115192	Computer repair training	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	440	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	149	30 271	N	9 294	2 327	866	48.1	5.0
611610	Fine arts schools	149	30 271	N	9 294	2 327	866	48.1	5.0
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	122	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6116102	Art, drama, and music schools	27	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	123	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	123	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
61163	Language schools	12	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611630	Language schools	12	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	156	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	78	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611692	Automobile driving schools	37	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611699	All other miscellaneous schools and instruction	41	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6117	Educational support services	85	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
61171	Educational support services	85	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611710	Educational support services	85	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ..	55	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6117102	Educational test development and evaluation services	30	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	148	163 119	160 533	58 006	13 804	2 055	14.6	9.5
611	Educational services	148	163 119	160 533	58 006	13 804	2 055	14.6	9.5
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	14	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	36	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	36	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611513	Apprenticeship training	25	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools	10	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools)	10	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	83	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	24	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	24	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	13	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6116102	Art, drama, and music schools	11	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	20	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	20	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
61163	Language schools	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611630	Language schools	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	37	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	19	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
611699	All other miscellaneous schools and instruction	17	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6117	Educational support services	15	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61171	Educational support services	15	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611710	Educational support services	15	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ..	14	D	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
DETROIT-WARREN-FLINT, MI COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con.									
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	657	383 301	N	140 320	33 852	5 640	25.0	12.9
611	Educational services	657	383 301	N	140 320	33 852	5 640	25.0	12.9
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	133	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
61141	Business and secretarial schools	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611410	Business and secretarial schools	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61142	Computer training	54	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611420	Computer training	54	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training	69	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	69	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	97	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	97	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	25	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611512	Flight training	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools	60	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools)	52	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6115192	Computer repair training	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	357	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	125	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	125	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	109	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6116102	Art, drama, and music schools	16	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	103	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	103	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
61163	Language schools	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611630	Language schools	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	119	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	59	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611692	Automobile driving schools	36	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611699	All other miscellaneous schools and instruction	24	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6117	Educational support services	70	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
61171	Educational support services	70	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611710	Educational support services	70	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ..	41	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6117102	Educational test development and evaluation services	29	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
Ann Arbor, MI Metropolitan Statistical Area									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	71	38 001	N	13 774	3 282	627	20.8	5.8
611	Educational services	71	38 001	N	13 774	3 282	627	20.8	5.8
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61142	Computer training	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611420	Computer training	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	43	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611692	Automobile driving schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
	DETROIT-WARREN-FLINT, MI COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con.								
	Ann Arbor, MI Metropolitan Statistical Area—Con.								
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	18	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	18	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	10	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	53	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611	Educational services	53	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61142	Computer training	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611420	Computer training	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	33	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611692	Automobile driving schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	Detroit-Warren-Livonia, MI Metropolitan Statistical Area								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	661	484 282	N	178 956	42 984	6 752	21.3	12.8
611	Educational services	661	484 282	N	178 956	42 984	6 752	21.3	12.8
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	122	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
61141	Business and secretarial schools	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611410	Business and secretarial schools	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61142	Computer training	51	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611420	Computer training	51	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training	61	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	61	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	105	176 353	N	64 555	15 547	1 942	7.6	10.5
61151	Technical and trade schools	105	176 353	N	64 555	15 547	1 942	7.6	10.5
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	21	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611512	Flight training	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611513	Apprenticeship training	21	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools	57	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools)	50	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
6115192	Computer repair training	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	357	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	122	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	122	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	98	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6116102	Art, drama, and music schools	24	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	99	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	99	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
61163	Language schools	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611630	Language schools	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	128	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	65	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611692	Automobile driving schools	31	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611699	All other miscellaneous schools and instruction	32	D	N	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MISAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
	DETROIT-WARREN-FLINT, MI COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con.								
	Detroit-Warren-Livonia, MI Metropolitan Statistical Area—Con.								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS—Con.								
61	Educational services—Con.								
611	Educational services—Con.								
6117	Educational support services	77	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
61171	Educational support services	77	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611710	Educational support services	77	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ...	51	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6117102	Educational test development and evaluation services	26	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	116	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
611	Educational services	116	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	10	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	30	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	30	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611513	Apprenticeship training	20	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools	9	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools)	9	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	65	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	14	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	14	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6116102	Art, drama, and music schools	9	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	19	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	19	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
61163	Language schools	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611630	Language schools	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	30	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	15	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611699	All other miscellaneous schools and instruction	14	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6117	Educational support services	11	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61171	Educational support services	11	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611710	Educational support services	11	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ...	11	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	545	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
611	Educational services	545	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	112	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
61141	Business and secretarial schools	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611410	Business and secretarial schools	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61142	Computer training	45	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611420	Computer training	45	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training	57	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	57	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	75	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	75	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	20	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611512	Flight training	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools	48	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools)	41	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6115192	Computer repair training	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy or metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
	DETROIT-WARREN-FLINT, MI COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con.								
	Detroit-Warren-Livonia, MI Metropolitan Statistical Area—Con.								
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX—Con.								
61	Educational services—Con.								
611	Educational services—Con.								
6116	Other schools and instruction	292	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	108	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	108	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	93	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116102	Art, drama, and music schools	15	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	80	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	80	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61163	Language schools	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611630	Language schools	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	98	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	50	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611692	Automobile driving schools	30	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611699	All other miscellaneous schools and instruction	18	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6117	Educational support services	66	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
61171	Educational support services	66	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611710	Educational support services	66	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ...	40	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6117102	Educational test development and evaluation services	26	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
	Detroit-Livonia-Dearborn, MI Metropolitan Division								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	238	192 486	N	64 565	16 227	2 273	22.1	23.4
611	Educational services	238	192 486	N	64 565	16 227	2 273	22.1	23.4
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	46	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61142	Computer training	22	25 987	N	12 750	3 134	305	33.6	5.2
611420	Computer training	22	25 987	N	12 750	3 134	305	33.6	5.2
61143	Professional and management development training	21	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	21	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	40	48 387	N	15 830	4 199	469	7.8	15.5
61151	Technical and trade schools	40	48 387	N	15 830	4 199	469	7.8	15.5
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611513	Apprenticeship training	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools	22	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools)	18	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	123	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	33	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	33	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	25	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116102	Art, drama, and music schools	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	28	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	28	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	61	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	33	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611692	Automobile driving schools	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611699	All other miscellaneous schools and instruction	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6117	Educational support services	29	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
61171	Educational support services	29	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611710	Educational support services	29	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ...	20	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6117102	Educational test development and evaluation services	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
DETROIT-WARREN-FLINT, MI COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con.									
Detroit-Warren-Livonia, MI Metropolitan Statistical Area—Con.									
Detroit-Livonia-Dearborn, MI Metropolitan Division—Con.									
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	55	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
611	Educational services	55	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	14	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	14	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611513	Apprenticeship training	8	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools)	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	28	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	18	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
611699	All other miscellaneous schools and instruction	11	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6117	Educational support services	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61171	Educational support services	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611710	Educational support services	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ...	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	183	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
611	Educational services	183	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	39	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61142	Computer training	18	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611420	Computer training	18	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training	18	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	18	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	26	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	26	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools)	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	95	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	29	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	29	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	24	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	22	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	22	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	43	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	26	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611692	Automobile driving schools	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6117	Educational support services	23	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
61171	Educational support services	23	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611710	Educational support services	23	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ...	14	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6117102	Educational test development and evaluation services	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
Warren-Farmington Hills-Troy, MI Metropolitan Division									

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy or metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
	DETROIT-WARREN-FLINT, MI COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con.								
	Detroit-Warren-Livonia, MI Metropolitan Statistical Area—Con.								
	Warren-Farmington Hills-Troy, MI Metropolitan Division—Con.								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	423	291 796	N	114 391	26 757	4 479	20.7	5.8
611	Educational services	423	291 796	N	114 391	26 757	4 479	20.7	5.8
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	76	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
61141	Business and secretarial schools	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611410	Business and secretarial schools	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61142	Computer training	29	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611420	Computer training	29	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training	40	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	40	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	65	127 966	N	48 725	11 348	1 473	7.5	8.6
61151	Technical and trade schools	65	127 966	N	48 725	11 348	1 473	7.5	8.6
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611512	Flight training	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611513	Apprenticeship training	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools	35	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools)	32	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
6115192	Computer repair training	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	234	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	89	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	89	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	73	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6116102	Art, drama, and music schools	16	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	71	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	71	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
61163	Language schools	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611630	Language schools	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	67	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	32	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611692	Automobile driving schools	20	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611699	All other miscellaneous schools and instruction	15	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6117	Educational support services	48	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61171	Educational support services	48	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611710	Educational support services	48	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services)	31	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6117102	Educational test development and evaluation services	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	61	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
611	Educational services	61	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	16	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	16	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
611513	Apprenticeship training	12	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools	4	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools)	4	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	37	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	10	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	10	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	13	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	13	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
61163	Language schools	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611630	Language schools	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	12	D	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy or metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	DETROIT-WARREN-FLINT, MI COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con.								
	Detroit-Warren-Livonia, MI Metropolitan Statistical Area—Con.								
	Warren-Farmington Hills-Troy, MI Metropolitan Division—Con.								
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	362	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
611	Educational services	362	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	73	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
61141	Business and secretarial schools	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611410	Business and secretarial schools	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61142	Computer training	27	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611420	Computer training	27	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training	39	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	39	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	49	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	49	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611512	Flight training	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools	31	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools)	28	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6115192	Computer repair training	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	197	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	79	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	79	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	69	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6116102	Art, drama, and music schools	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	58	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	58	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61163	Language schools	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611630	Language schools	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	55	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	24	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611692	Automobile driving schools	19	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611699	All other miscellaneous schools and instruction	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6117	Educational support services	43	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61171	Educational support services	43	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611710	Educational support services	43	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services)	26	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6117102	Educational test development and evaluation services	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
	Flint, MI Metropolitan Statistical Area								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	60	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	60	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	17	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	17	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	34	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	9	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	9	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	7	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611699	All other miscellaneous schools and instruction	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy or metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MISAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
	DETROIT-WARREN-FLINT, MI COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con.								
	Flint, MI Metropolitan Statistical Area— Con.								
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX—Con.								
61	Educational services	13	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	13	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	7	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611699	All other miscellaneous schools and instruction	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	47	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	47	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	27	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	Monroe, MI Metropolitan Statistical Area								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	GRAND RAPIDS-MUSKEGON-HOLLAND, MI COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	141	49 966	N	20 396	4 896	1 278	28.1	16.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
GRAND RAPIDS-MUSKEGON-HOLLAND, MI COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con.									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS—Con.									
61	Educational services—Con.								
611	Educational services	141	49 966	N	20 396	4 896	1 278	28.1	16.1
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	19	8 463	N	3 380	815	95	24.7	—
61142	Computer training	8	4 591	N	1 758	491	54	17.6	—
611420	Computer training	8	4 591	N	1 758	491	54	17.6	—
6115	Technical and trade schools	19	9 734	N	3 249	789	138	21.1	.1
61151	Technical and trade schools	19	9 734	N	3 249	789	138	21.1	.1
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools)	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	81	18 549	N	7 197	1 824	672	38.4	15.5
61161	Fine arts schools	35	7 690	N	2 893	697	346	29.9	15.2
611610	Fine arts schools	35	7 690	N	2 893	697	346	29.9	15.2
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	26	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6116102	Art, drama, and music schools	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	22	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	22	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	24	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611692	Automobile driving schools	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6117	Educational support services	22	13 220	N	6 570	1 468	373	21.0	39.0
61171	Educational support services	22	13 220	N	6 570	1 468	373	21.0	39.0
611710	Educational support services	22	13 220	N	6 570	1 468	373	21.0	39.0
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ..	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6117102	Educational test development and evaluation services	11	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	26	9 078	7 311	3 881	838	179	30.8	1.1
611	Educational services	26	9 078	7 311	3 881	838	179	30.8	1.1
6115	Technical and trade schools	4	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	4	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	17	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	8	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	8	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6116102	Art, drama, and music schools	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	115	40 888	N	16 515	4 058	1 099	27.5	19.4
611	Educational services	115	40 888	N	16 515	4 058	1 099	27.5	19.4
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	17	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61142	Computer training	8	4 591	N	1 758	491	54	17.6	—
611420	Computer training	8	4 591	N	1 758	491	54	17.6	—
6115	Technical and trade schools	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	64	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	27	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	27	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	24	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	18	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	18	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	19	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611692	Automobile driving schools	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6117	Educational support services	19	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61171	Educational support services	19	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611710	Educational support services	19	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ..	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6117102	Educational test development and evaluation services	11	D	N	D	D	e	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy or metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MISAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
GRAND RAPIDS-MUSKEGON-HOLLAND, MI COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con.									
Allegan, MI Micropolitan Statistical Area									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
Grand Rapids-Wyoming, MI Metropolitan Statistical Area									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	96	38 288	N	15 600	3 872	1 016	26.2	19.2
611	Educational services	96	38 288	N	15 600	3 872	1 016	26.2	19.2
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	16	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61142	Computer training	8	4 591	N	1 758	491	54	17.6	—
611420	Computer training	8	4 591	N	1 758	491	54	17.6	—
6115	Technical and trade schools	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	52	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	25	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	25	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals')	18	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6116102	Art, drama, and music schools	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6117	Educational support services	15	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61171	Educational support services	15	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611710	Educational support services	15	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services)	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6117102	Educational test development and evaluation services	7	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	17	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	17	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	12	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	7	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	7	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6116102	Art, drama, and music schools	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
	GRAND RAPIDS-MUSKEGON-HOLLAND, MI COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con.								
	Grand Rapids-Wyoming, MI Metropolitan Statistical Area—Con.								
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	79	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611	Educational services	79	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	15	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61142	Computer training	8	4 591	N	1 758	491	54	17.6	—
611420	Computer training	8	4 591	N	1 758	491	54	17.6	—
6115	Technical and trade schools	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	40	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	18	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	18	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6117	Educational support services	13	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61171	Educational support services	13	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611710	Educational support services	13	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ...	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6117102	Educational test development and evaluation services	7	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
	Holland-Grand Haven, MI Metropolitan Statistical Area								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	21	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	21	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy or metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
	GRAND RAPIDS-MUSKEGON-HOLLAND, MI COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con.								
	Muskegon-Norton Shores, MI Metropolitan Statistical Area								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	17	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	17	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	16	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	16	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	LANSING-EAST LANSING-OWOSSO, MI COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	92	33 335	N	12 590	2 983	636	38.2	2.6
611	Educational services	92	33 335	N	12 590	2 983	636	38.2	2.6
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	24	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61142	Computer training	10	9 219	N	4 356	990	115	5.8	1.1
611420	Computer training	10	9 219	N	4 356	990	115	5.8	1.1
61143	Professional and management development training	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	15	7 647	N	2 425	682	104	32.3	—
61151	Technical and trade schools	15	7 647	N	2 425	682	104	32.3	—
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	40	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	19	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6117	Educational support services	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61171	Educational support services	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611710	Educational support services	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	14	4 994	4 512	1 914	536	120	52.6	—
611	Educational services	14	4 994	4 512	1 914	536	120	52.6	—
6115	Technical and trade schools	4	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	4	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
LANSING-EAST LANSING-OWOSSO, MI COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con.									
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	78	28 341	N	10 676	2 447	516	35.7	3.1
611	Educational services	78	28 341	N	10 676	2 447	516	35.7	3.1
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	21	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61142	Computer training	10	9 219	N	4 356	990	115	5.8	1.1
611420	Computer training	10	9 219	N	4 356	990	115	5.8	1.1
6115	Technical and trade schools	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	36	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
Lansing-East Lansing, MI Metropolitan Statistical Area									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	88	32 811	N	12 285	2 913	622	38.8	2.6
611	Educational services	88	32 811	N	12 285	2 913	622	38.8	2.6
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	23	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61142	Computer training	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611420	Computer training	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	15	7 647	N	2 425	682	104	32.3	—
61151	Technical and trade schools	15	7 647	N	2 425	682	104	32.3	—
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	38	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	18	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6117	Educational support services	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61171	Educational support services	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611710	Educational support services	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	14	4 994	4 512	1 914	536	120	52.6	—
611	Educational services	14	4 994	4 512	1 914	536	120	52.6	—
6115	Technical and trade schools	4	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	4	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	74	27 817	N	10 371	2 377	502	36.4	3.0
611	Educational services	74	27 817	N	10 371	2 377	502	36.4	3.0
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	20	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61142	Computer training	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611420	Computer training	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
	LANSING-EAST LANSING-OWOSSO, MI COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con.								
	Lansing-East Lansing, MI Metropolitan Statistical Area—Con.								
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX—Con.								
61	Educational services—Con.								
611	Educational services—Con.								
6116	Other schools and instruction	34	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
	Owosso, MI Micropolitan Statistical Area								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	4	524	N	305	70	14	—	5.3
611	Educational services	4	524	N	305	70	14	—	5.3
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	4	524	N	305	70	14	—	5.3
611	Educational services	4	524	N	305	70	14	—	5.3
	SAGINAW-BAY CITY-SAGINAW TOWNSHIP NORTH, MI COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	33	7 597	N	2 779	670	227	22.8	8.9
611	Educational services	33	7 597	N	2 779	670	227	22.8	8.9
6115	Technical and trade schools	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	19	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	10	2 074	1 947	585	149	51	6.7	29.4
611	Educational services	10	2 074	1 947	585	149	51	6.7	29.4
6115	Technical and trade schools	5	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	5	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	23	5 523	N	2 194	521	176	28.9	1.2
611	Educational services	23	5 523	N	2 194	521	176	28.9	1.2
6115	Technical and trade schools	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MISAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
	SAGINAW-BAY CITY-SAGINAW TOWNSHIP NORTH, MI COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con.								
	Bay City, MI Metropolitan Statistical Area								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151 1	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151 1	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	Saginaw-Saginaw Township North, MI Metropolitan Statistical Area								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	23	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	23	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162 0	Sports and recreation instruction	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	8	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	8	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	5	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	5	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy or metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MISAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
	ADRIAN, MI MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	7	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	7	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	6	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	6	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ALMA, MI MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ALPENA, MI MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	BATTLE CREEK, MI METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	16	3 594	N	1 357	262	79	67.5	11.2
611	Educational services	16	3 594	N	1 357	262	79	67.5	11.2
6115	Technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	5	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	5	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MISAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
BIG RAPIDS, MI MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
CADILLAC, MI MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
COLDWATER, MI MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESCANABA, MI MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	8	760	N	175	43	18	78.4	9.5
611	Educational services	8	760	N	175	43	18	78.4	9.5
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	8	760	N	175	43	18	78.4	9.5
611	Educational services	8	760	N	175	43	18	78.4	9.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—		
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²	
HOUGHTON, MI MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA										
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS										
61	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
611	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX										
61	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D	
611	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D	
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX										
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
IRON MOUNTAIN, MI-WI MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA										
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS										
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX										
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
JACKSON, MI METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA										
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS										
61	Educational services	19	4 567	N	1 590	315	110	37.6	2.1	
611	Educational services	19	4 567	N	1 590	315	110	37.6	2.1	
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
6116	Other schools and instruction	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX										
61	Educational services	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D	
611	Educational services	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D	
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D	
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D	
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX										
61	Educational services	15	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
611	Educational services	15	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
6116	Other schools and instruction	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
KALAMAZOO-PORTAGE, MI METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA										
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS										
61	Educational services	37	14 486	N	5 248	1 533	244	14.1	30.0	
611	Educational services	37	14 486	N	5 248	1 533	244	14.1	30.0	
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
61143	Professional and management development training	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
611430	Professional and management development training	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
6115	Technical and trade schools	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
61151	Technical and trade schools	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
6116	Other schools and instruction	23	5 460	N	1 462	346	156	17.7	6.1	
61161	Fine arts schools	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
611610	Fine arts schools	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
61169	All other schools and instruction	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MISAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
	KALAMAZOO-PORTAGE, MI METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA—Con.								
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	10	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	10	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	8	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	27	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	27	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	15	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	MARINETTE, WI-MI MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	MARQUETTE, MI MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	10	1 097	N	261	55	46	42.1	20.8
611	Educational services	10	1 097	N	261	55	46	42.1	20.8
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	5	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	5	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MISAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
MIDLAND, MI MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	4	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	4	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
MOUNT PLEASANT, MI MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
NILES-BENTON HARBOR, MI METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	20	5 051	N	1 286	329	97	19.7	7.2
611	Educational services	20	5 051	N	1 286	329	97	19.7	7.2
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611692	Automobile driving schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MISAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
NILES-BENTON HARBOR, MI METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA— Con.									
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	18	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	18	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611692	Automobile driving schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
SAULT STE. MARIE, MI MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
SOUTH BEND-MISHAWAKA, IN-MI METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	51	12 291	N	4 261	1 035	320	41.5	9.0
611	Educational services	51	12 291	N	4 261	1 035	320	41.5	9.0
6115	Technical and trade schools	9	2 265	N	887	229	74	30.2	—
61151	Technical and trade schools	9	2 265	N	887	229	74	30.2	—
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	27	5 352	N	1 801	427	185	8.4	18.0
61161	Fine arts schools	10	1 377	N	375	95	52	16.8	9.4
611610	Fine arts schools	10	1 377	N	375	95	52	16.8	9.4
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	8	1 481	N	527	129	37	3.2	.4
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	8	1 481	N	527	129	37	3.2	.4
61169	All other schools and instruction	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	14	3 175	2 901	1 085	286	97	17.0	12.3
611	Educational services	14	3 175	2 901	1 085	286	97	17.0	12.3
6115	Technical and trade schools	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	37	9 116	N	3 176	749	223	50.0	7.8
611	Educational services	37	9 116	N	3 176	749	223	50.0	7.8
6115	Technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	21	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
STURGIS, MI MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy or metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
TRAVERSE CITY, MI MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	14	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	14	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

¹Includes receipts/revenue information obtained from administrative records of other federal agencies.

²Includes receipts/revenue information that was imputed based on historic data, administrative data, industry averages, or other statistical methods.

Note: The data in this table are based on the 2002 Economic Census. To maintain confidentiality, the Census Bureau suppresses data to protect the identity of any business or individual. The census results in this table contain nonsampling error. Data users who create their own estimates using data from this table should cite the Census Bureau as the source of the original data only. See also explanation of terms and geographic definitions. For the full technical documentation, see Appendix C.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
ALLEGAN									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ALPEN A									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ANTRIM									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ARENAC									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
BARRY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
BAY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
BERRIEN									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	20	5 051	N	1 286	329	97	19.7	7.2
611	Educational services	20	5 051	N	1 286	329	97	19.7	7.2
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611692	Automobile driving schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	18	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	18	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611692	Automobile driving schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
	BRANCH								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	CALHOUN								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	16	3 594	N	1 357	262	79	67.5	11.2
611	Educational services	16	3 594	N	1 357	262	79	67.5	11.2
6115	Technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	5	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	5	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	CASS								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
	CHARLEVOIX								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
61	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
61	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	CHIPPEWA								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	CLARE								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	CLINTON								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
61	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	DELTA								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
61	Educational services	8	760	N	175	43	18	78.4	9.5
611	Educational services	8	760	N	175	43	18	78.4	9.5
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
61	Educational services	8	760	N	175	43	18	78.4	9.5
611	Educational services	8	760	N	175	43	18	78.4	9.5
	DICKINSON								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
EATON									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
EMMET									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
GENESEE									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	60	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	60	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	17	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	17	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	34	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	9	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116101	Fine arts schools	9	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	13	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611699	All other miscellaneous schools and instruction	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	13	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	13	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	7	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611699	All other miscellaneous schools and instruction	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	47	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	47	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	27	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
	GLADWIN								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	GRAND TRAVERSE								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	14	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	14	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	GRATIOT								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	HILLSDALE								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	HOUGHTON								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	HURON								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
INGHAM									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	74	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611	Educational services	74	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61142	Computer training	8	8 417	N	3 968	919	106	6.3	1.2
611420	Computer training	8	8 417	N	3 968	919	106	6.3	1.2
6115	Technical and trade schools	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	33	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6117	Educational support services	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61171	Educational support services	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611710	Educational support services	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	11	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	11	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	63	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611	Educational services	63	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61142	Computer training	8	8 417	N	3 968	919	106	6.3	1.2
611420	Computer training	8	8 417	N	3 968	919	106	6.3	1.2
6115	Technical and trade schools	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	30	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
IONIA									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
IOSCO									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
ISABELLA									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
JACKSON									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	19	4 567	N	1 590	315	110	37.6	2.1
611	Educational services	19	4 567	N	1 590	315	110	37.6	2.1
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	15	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	15	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
KALAMAZOO									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	30	9 214	N	3 443	843	204	13.4	1.6
611	Educational services	30	9 214	N	3 443	843	204	13.4	1.6
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	20	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	8	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	8	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	7	D	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
KALAMAZOO—Con.									
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	22	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	22	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
KENT									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	88	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611	Educational services	88	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	14	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61142	Computer training	8	4 591	N	1 758	491	54	17.6	—
611420	Computer training	8	4 591	N	1 758	491	54	17.6	—
6115	Technical and trade schools	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	47	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	23	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	23	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6116102	Art, drama, and music schools	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6117	Educational support services	14	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61171	Educational support services	14	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611710	Educational support services	14	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ...	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6117102	Educational test development and evaluation services	6	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	15	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	15	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	10	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6116102	Art, drama, and music schools	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	73	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611	Educational services	73	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61142	Computer training	8	4 591	N	1 758	491	54	17.6	—
611420	Computer training	8	4 591	N	1 758	491	54	17.6	—
6115	Technical and trade schools	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	37	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	17	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	17	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
	KENT—Con.								
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX—Con.								
61	Educational services—Con.								
611	Educational services—Con.								
6117	Educational support services	12	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61171	Educational support services	12	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611710	Educational support services	12	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ...	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6117102	Educational test development and evaluation services	6	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
	KEWEENAW								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	LAPEER								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	LENAWEE								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	7	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	7	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	6	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	6	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
LIVINGSTON									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	26	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	26	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611513	Apprenticeship training	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	14	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6117	Educational support services	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61171	Educational support services	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611710	Educational support services	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ...	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611513	Apprenticeship training	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	23	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	23	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
MACKINAC									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
MACOMB									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	103	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611	Educational services	103	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	15	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	15	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611513	Apprenticeship training	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	62	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	23	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	23	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	23	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	24	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	24	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611692	Automobile driving schools	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—		
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²	
MACOMB—Con.										
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS—Con.										
61	Educational services—Con.									
611	Educational services—Con.									
6117	Educational support services	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
61171	Educational support services	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
611710	Educational support services	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ...	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX										
61	Educational services	12	D	D	D	D	b	D	D	
611	Educational services	12	D	D	D	D	b	D	D	
6115	Technical and trade schools	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D	
61151	Technical and trade schools	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D	
611513	Apprenticeship training	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D	
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX										
61	Educational services	91	D	N	D	D	f	D	D	
611	Educational services	91	D	N	D	D	f	D	D	
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
6115	Technical and trade schools	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
61151	Technical and trade schools	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
6116	Other schools and instruction	55	D	N	D	D	e	D	D	
61161	Fine arts schools	20	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
611610	Fine arts schools	20	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	20	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	21	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	21	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
61169	All other schools and instruction	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
611692	Automobile driving schools	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
6117	Educational support services	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
61171	Educational support services	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
611710	Educational support services	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ...	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
MANISTEE										
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS										
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX										
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
MARQUETTE										
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS										
61	Educational services	10	1 097	N	261	55	46	42.1	20.8	
611	Educational services	10	1 097	N	261	55	46	42.1	20.8	
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX										
61	Educational services	5	D	D	D	D	a	D	D	
611	Educational services	5	D	D	D	D	a	D	D	
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX										
61	Educational services	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
611	Educational services	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
	MASON								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	MECOSTA								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	MIDLAND								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	4	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	4	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	MONROE								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
MONROE—Con.									
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
MONTCALM									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
MUSKEGON									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	17	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	17	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	16	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	16	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
NEWAYGO									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	OAKLAND								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	270	232 048	N	96 365	22 692	3 445	19.3	5.6
611	Educational services	270	232 048	N	96 365	22 692	3 445	19.3	5.6
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	56	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
61142	Computer training	23	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611420	Computer training	23	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training	28	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	28	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	42	109 667	N	43 485	10 028	1 323	7.4	8.2
61151	Technical and trade schools	42	109 667	N	43 485	10 028	1 323	7.4	8.2
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611512	Flight training	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611513	Apprenticeship training	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools	26	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools)	23	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
6115192	Computer repair training	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	143	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	53	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	53	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	39	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6116102	Art, drama, and music schools	14	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	39	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	39	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61163	Language schools	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611630	Language schools	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	44	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	22	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611692	Automobile driving schools	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611699	All other miscellaneous schools and instruction	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6117	Educational support services	29	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61171	Educational support services	29	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611710	Educational support services	29	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ..	18	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6117102	Educational test development and evaluation services	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	40	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
611	Educational services	40	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	11	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	11	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
611513	Apprenticeship training	8	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools	3	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools)	3	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	23	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	8	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	8	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
61163	Language schools	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611630	Language schools	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	8	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	230	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
611	Educational services	230	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	54	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
61142	Computer training	22	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611420	Computer training	22	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training	27	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	27	D	N	D	D	e	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	OAKLAND—Con.								
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX—Con.								
61	Educational services—Con.								
611	Educational services—Con.								
6115	Technical and trade schools	31	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	31	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611512	Flight training	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools	23	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools)	20	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6115192	Computer repair training	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	120	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	48	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	48	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	38	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6116102	Art, drama, and music schools	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	31	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	31	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61163	Language schools	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611630	Language schools	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	36	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	18	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611692	Automobile driving schools	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611699	All other miscellaneous schools and instruction	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6117	Educational support services	25	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61171	Educational support services	25	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611710	Educational support services	25	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6117102	Educational test development and evaluation services	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
	OCEANA								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	OTSEGO								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	OTTAWA								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	21	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	21	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
OTTAWA—Con.									
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ROSCOMMON									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
SAGINAW									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	23	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	23	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	8	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	8	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	5	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	5	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ST. CLAIR									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	5	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	5	D	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
	ST. CLAIR—Con.								
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	ST. JOSEPH								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	SANILAC								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	SCHOOLCRAFT								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	SHIAWASSEE								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	4	524	N	305	70	14	—	5.3
611	Educational services	4	524	N	305	70	14	—	5.3
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	4	524	N	305	70	14	—	5.3
611	Educational services	4	524	N	305	70	14	—	5.3
	TUSCOLA								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
VAN BUREN									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	7	5 272	N	1 805	690	40	15.4	79.5
611	Educational services	7	5 272	N	1 805	690	40	15.4	79.5
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
WASHTENAW									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	71	38 001	N	13 774	3 282	627	20.8	5.8
611	Educational services	71	38 001	N	13 774	3 282	627	20.8	5.8
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61142	Computer training	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611420	Computer training	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	43	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611692	Automobile driving schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	18	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	18	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	10	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
WASHTENAW—Con.									
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	53	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611	Educational services	53	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61142	Computer training	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611420	Computer training	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	33	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611692	Automobile driving schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
WAYNE									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	238	192 486	N	64 565	16 227	2 273	22.1	23.4
611	Educational services	238	192 486	N	64 565	16 227	2 273	22.1	23.4
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	46	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61142	Computer training	22	25 987	N	12 750	3 134	305	33.6	5.2
611420	Computer training	22	25 987	N	12 750	3 134	305	33.6	5.2
61143	Professional and management development training	21	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	21	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	40	48 387	N	15 830	4 199	469	7.8	15.5
61151	Technical and trade schools	40	48 387	N	15 830	4 199	469	7.8	15.5
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611513	Apprenticeship training	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools	22	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools)	18	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	123	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	33	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	33	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	25	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116102	Art, drama, and music schools	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	28	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	28	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	61	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	33	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611692	Automobile driving schools	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611699	All other miscellaneous schools and instruction	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6117	Educational support services	29	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
61171	Educational support services	29	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611710	Educational support services	29	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services)	20	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6117102	Educational test development and evaluation services	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	55	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
611	Educational services	55	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	14	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	14	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611513	Apprenticeship training	8	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools)	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	WAYNE—Con.								
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX—Con.								
	Educational services—Con.								
61	Educational services—Con.								
6116	Other schools and instruction	28	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	18	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
611699	All other miscellaneous schools and instruction	11	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6117	Educational support services	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61171	Educational support services	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611710	Educational support services	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ...	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	183	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
611	Educational services	183	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	39	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61142	Computer training	18	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611420	Computer training	18	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training	18	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	18	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	26	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	26	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools)	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	95	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	29	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	29	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	24	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	22	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	22	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	43	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	26	D	N	D	D	d	D	D
611692	Automobile driving schools	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6117	Educational support services	23	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
61171	Educational support services	23	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611710	Educational support services	23	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ...	14	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6117102	Educational test development and evaluation services	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
	WEXFORD								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

¹Includes receipts/revenue information obtained from administrative records of other federal agencies.

²Includes receipts/revenue information that was imputed based on historic data, administrative data, industry averages, or other statistical methods.

Note: The data in this table are based on the 2002 Economic Census. To maintain confidentiality, the Census Bureau suppresses data to protect the identity of any business or individual. The census results in this table contain nonsampling error. Data users who create their own estimates using data from this table should cite the Census Bureau as the source of the original data only. See also explanation of terms and geographic definitions. For the full technical documentation, see Appendix C.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
	ALLEGAN								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ALLENDALE								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ALLEN PARK								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61142	Computer training	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611420	Computer training	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61142	Computer training	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611420	Computer training	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
	ALMA								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ALPENNA								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ALPINE								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
ANN ARBOR									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	32	12 719	N	4 954	1 265	365	41.5	6.2
611	Educational services	32	12 719	N	4 954	1 265	365	41.5	6.2
6115	Technical and trade schools	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	22	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	10	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	10	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	22	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611	Educational services	22	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
AUBURN HILLS									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	4	2 135	N	883	186	19	33.3	—
611	Educational services	4	2 135	N	883	186	19	33.3	—
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	4	2 135	N	883	186	19	33.3	—
611	Educational services	4	2 135	N	883	186	19	33.3	—
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
BANGOR									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
BATTLE CREEK									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
BAY CITY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
BEDFORD									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
BENTON HARBOR									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
BERKLEY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	3	1 242	N	412	62	17	34.4	—
611	Educational services	3	1 242	N	412	62	17	34.4	—
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	3	1 242	N	412	62	17	34.4	—
611	Educational services	3	1 242	N	412	62	17	34.4	—
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
BEVERLY HILLS									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
BIG RAPIDS									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
BIRMINGHAM									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611692	Automobile driving schools	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611692	Automobile driving schools	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
	BLACKMAN								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	BLOOMFIELD								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	BLOOMFIELD HILLS								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	6	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611	Educational services	6	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61142	Computer training	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611420	Computer training	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools)	1	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools	1	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools)	1	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61142	Computer training	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611420	Computer training	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
	BOYNE CITY								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	BRANDON								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	BRIDGEPORT								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	BRIGHTON CITY								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	BRIGHTON TOWNSHIP								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	BROWNSTOWN								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BUCHANAN									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
BURTON									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
BYRON									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
CADILLAC									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
CANTON									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6117	Educational support services	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61171	Educational support services	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611710	Educational support services	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6117102	Educational test development and evaluation services	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6117	Educational support services	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61171	Educational support services	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611710	Educational support services	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6117102	Educational test development and evaluation services	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
CARLETON									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	CARO								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	CASCADE								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61142	Computer training	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611420	Computer training	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61142	Computer training	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611420	Computer training	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	CEDAR SPRINGS								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	CHELSEA								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	CHESTERFIELD								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	CLAWSON								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
CLINTON									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6117	Educational support services	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61171	Educational support services	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611710	Educational support services	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ...	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6117	Educational support services	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61171	Educational support services	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611710	Educational support services	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ...	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
COLDWATER									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
COMMERCE (BALANCE)									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
COMSTOCK									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
COOPERSVILLE									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
DAVISON CITY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
DAVISON TOWNSHIP									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
DEARBORN									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	19	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	19	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
DEARBORN HEIGHTS									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
DELHI									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
DELTA									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
DETROIT									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	76	70 167	N	25 342	6 693	948	24.8	19.3
611	Educational services	76	70 167	N	25 342	6 693	948	24.8	19.3
6115	Technical and trade schools	15	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	15	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611513	Apprenticeship training	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools)	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	44	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	33	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	21	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611699	All other miscellaneous schools and instruction	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6117	Educational support services	9	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61171	Educational support services	9	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611710	Educational support services	9	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services)	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6117102	Educational test development and evaluation services	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
DETROIT—Con.									
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	39	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
611	Educational services	39	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	11	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	11	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611513	Apprenticeship training	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools)	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	21	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	13	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611699	All other miscellaneous schools and instruction	10	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6117	Educational support services	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61171	Educational support services	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611710	Educational support services	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ...	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	37	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611	Educational services	37	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	23	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	20	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	18	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6117	Educational support services	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61171	Educational support services	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611710	Educational support services	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6117102	Educational test development and evaluation services	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
DE WITT TOWNSHIP									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
DOWAGIAC									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
DURAND									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
EAST GRAND RAPIDS									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
EAST LANSING									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	10	12 189	N	4 599	1 156	157	7.1	.8
611	Educational services	10	12 189	N	4 599	1 156	157	7.1	.8
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61142	Computer training	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611420	Computer training	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	10	12 189	N	4 599	1 156	157	7.1	.8
611	Educational services	10	12 189	N	4 599	1 156	157	7.1	.8
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61142	Computer training	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611420	Computer training	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
EAST LANSING (PART - INGHAM COUNTY)									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	10	12 189	N	4 599	1 156	157	7.1	.8
611	Educational services	10	12 189	N	4 599	1 156	157	7.1	.8
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61142	Computer training	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611420	Computer training	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	10	12 189	N	4 599	1 156	157	7.1	.8
611	Educational services	10	12 189	N	4 599	1 156	157	7.1	.8
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61142	Computer training	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611420	Computer training	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
EASTPOINTE									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
EAST TAWAS									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
EATON RAPIDS									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
EMMETT									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESCANABA									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	7	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	7	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	7	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	7	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
FARMINGTON									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
FARMINGTON HILLS									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	19	18 821	N	6 449	1 669	255	14.4	3.5
611	Educational services	19	18 821	N	6 449	1 669	255	14.4	3.5
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools)	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	5	679	594	294	77	35	62.9	13.7
611	Educational services	5	679	594	294	77	35	62.9	13.7
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	14	18 142	N	6 155	1 592	220	12.6	3.1
611	Educational services	14	18 142	N	6 155	1 592	220	12.6	3.1
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools)	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
FENTON CITY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
FENTON CITY (PART - GENESEE COUNTY)									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
FENTON TOWNSHIP									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
FERNDALE									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
FLAT ROCK									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
FLINT CITY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	21	11 104	N	2 075	548	113	6.1	3.2
611	Educational services	21	11 104	N	2 075	548	113	6.1	3.2
6115	Technical and trade schools	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611699	All other miscellaneous schools and instruction	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
	FLINT CITY—Con.								
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	10	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	10	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	7	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611699	All other miscellaneous schools and instruction	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	FLINT TOWNSHIP								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	FLUSHING CITY								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	FLUSHING TOWNSHIP								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
	FORT GRATIOT								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	FOWLERVILLE								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	FRANKENMUTH								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	FRANKLIN								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	FRASER								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
FRENCHTOWN									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
FRUITPORT									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
GAINES									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
GARDEN CITY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
GARFIELD									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
GAYLORD									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
GENESEE									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
GENOA									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
GEORGETOWN									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
GLADSTONE									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
GLADWIN									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
GRAND BLANC CITY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
GRAND BLANC TOWNSHIP									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
GRAND HAVEN CITY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
GRAND LEDGE									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
GRAND LEDGE (PART - EATON COUNTY)									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
GRAND RAPIDS CITY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	36	14 399	N	5 815	1 344	359	16.7	1.3
611	Educational services	36	14 399	N	5 815	1 344	359	16.7	1.3
6115	Technical and trade schools	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	17	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	12	4 057	N	1 681	388	198	29.5	4.4
611610	Fine arts schools	12	4 057	N	1 681	388	198	29.5	4.4
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6116102	Art, drama, and music schools	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6117	Educational support services	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61171	Educational support services	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611710	Educational support services	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	13	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	13	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	9	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6116102	Art, drama, and music schools	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	23	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611	Educational services	23	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
GRANDVILLE									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
GREENVILLE									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
GROSSE POINTE									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
GROSSE POINTE PARK									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
GROSSE POINTE WOODS									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
HAMBURG									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
	HAMTRAMCK								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	HANCOCK								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	HARPER WOODS								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	HARRISON								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
61	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
61	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	HARTLAND								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	HAZEL PARK								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
	HIGHLAND								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	HIGHLAND PARK								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	HILLSDALE								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	HOLLAND CITY								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	HOLLAND (PART - OTTAWA COUNTY)								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
	HOLLAND TOWNSHIP								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	6	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	6	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	6	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	6	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	HOLLY								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	HOUGHTON								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	HOWELL								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	HUNTINGTON WOODS								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	HURON								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
INDEPENDENCE									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
INKSTER									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
IONIA									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
JACKSON									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
KALAMAZOO CITY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	16	4 691	N	1 269	321	115	11.8	2.0
611	Educational services	16	4 691	N	1 269	321	115	11.8	2.0
6116	Other schools and instruction	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	7	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	7	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
	KALAMAZOO CITY—Con.								
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	KENTWOOD								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	4	1 629	N	550	143	26	24.8	37.4
611	Educational services	4	1 629	N	550	143	26	24.8	37.4
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	4	1 629	N	550	143	26	24.8	37.4
611	Educational services	4	1 629	N	550	143	26	24.8	37.4
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	KINGSFORD								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	LANSING								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	20	6 866	N	2 108	520	134	51.5	4.5
611	Educational services	20	6 866	N	2 108	520	134	51.5	4.5
6115	Technical and trade schools	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	14	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	14	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
LANSING (PART - INGHAM COUNTY)									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	20	6 866	N	2 108	520	134	51.5	4.5
611	Educational services	20	6 866	N	2 108	520	134	51.5	4.5
6115	Technical and trade schools	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	14	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	14	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
LAPEER									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
LATHRUP VILLAGE									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
LINCOLN									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
	LINCOLN PARK								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	LIVONIA								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	30	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	30	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61142	Computer training	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611420	Computer training	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	27	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	27	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61142	Computer training	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611420	Computer training	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	LOWELL								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	LUDINGTON								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
	LYON								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	MACOMB								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	6	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	6	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	6	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	6	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	MADISON HEIGHTS								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	MANISTEE								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	MARQUETTE								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	5	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	5	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
	MARSHALL								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
61	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	MARYSVILLE								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	MASON								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	MERIDIAN								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
61	Educational services	21	3 116	N	1 024	194	59	52.0	4.4
611	Educational services	21	3 116	N	1 024	194	59	52.0	4.4
6115	Technical and trade schools	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
61	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
61	Educational services	19	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	19	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	MIDDLEVILLE								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative ¹	Estimated ²
MIDLAND									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
MIDLAND (PART - MIDLAND COUNTY)									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
MILFORD									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
MONROE CITY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
	MONROE CHARTER TOWNSHIP								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	MOUNT CLEMENS								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	MOUNT MORRIS TOWNSHIP								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	MOUNT PLEASANT								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
	MUNDY								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	MUSKEGON CITY								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	MUSKEGON HEIGHTS								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	NEGAUNEE								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	NEW BALTIMORE								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	NILES CITY								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	NILES (PART - BERRIEN COUNTY)								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
	NILES TOWNSHIP								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	NORTH MUSKEGON								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	NORTHVILLE CITY								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	NORTHVILLE (PART - OAKLAND COUNTY)								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	NORTHVILLE (PART - WAYNE COUNTY)								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	NORTHVILLE TOWNSHIP								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
NORTON SHORES									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
NOVI									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	9	1 496	N	479	121	35	52.4	—
611	Educational services	9	1 496	N	479	121	35	52.4	—
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
OAKLAND									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
OAK PARK									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
	ORION (BALANCE)								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	OSHTEMO								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	OTSEGO								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	OXFORD TOWNSHIP (BALANCE)								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	PARK								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	PETOSKEY								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
PITTSFIELD									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61142	Computer training	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611420	Computer training	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61142	Computer training	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611420	Computer training	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
PLAINFIELD									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
PLAINWELL									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
PLEASANT RIDGE									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
PLYMOUTH CITY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	10	1 646	N	684	157	33	40.6	3.3
611	Educational services	10	1 646	N	684	157	33	40.6	3.3
6116	Other schools and instruction	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
PLYMOUTH TOWNSHIP									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
PONTIAC									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
PORTAGE									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
PORT HURON									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
REDFORD									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
RIVERVIEW									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
ROCHESTER									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	4	1 105	N	314	133	33	100.0	-
611	Educational services	4	1 105	N	314	133	33	100.0	-
6116	Other schools and instruction	4	1 105	N	314	133	33	100.0	-
61161	Fine arts schools	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	4	1 105	N	314	133	33	100.0	-
611	Educational services	4	1 105	N	314	133	33	100.0	-
6116	Other schools and instruction	4	1 105	N	314	133	33	100.0	-
61161	Fine arts schools	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ROCHESTER HILLS									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	9	6 462	N	1 717	438	141	39.8	-
61161	Fine arts schools	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	9	6 462	N	1 717	438	141	39.8	-
61161	Fine arts schools	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ROCKFORD									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ROMEO									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
ROMULUS									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ROOSEVELT PARK									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ROSEVILLE									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ROYAL OAK									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	18	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	18	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611692	Automobile driving schools	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611692	Automobile driving schools	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
SAGINAW CITY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
SAGINAW CHARTER TOWNSHIP									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ST. CLAIR									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
ST. CLAIR SHORES									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ST. IGNACE									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ST. JOSEPH CITY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ST. JOSEPH CHARTER TOWNSHIP									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	SALINE								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	SAULT STE. MARIE								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	SCIO								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	SHELBY								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611692	Automobile driving schools	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611692	Automobile driving schools	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
SOUTHFIELD									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	31	31 209	N	15 473	3 689	449	38.9	3.9
611	Educational services	31	31 209	N	15 473	3 689	449	38.9	3.9
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61142	Computer training	6	8 219	N	4 133	999	121	63.6	13.9
611420	Computer training	6	8 219	N	4 133	999	121	63.6	13.9
6115	Technical and trade schools	9	10 784	N	4 859	975	127	31.6	—
61151	Technical and trade schools	9	10 784	N	4 859	975	127	31.6	—
611519	Other technical and trade schools	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools)	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	4	1 576	N	581	130	33	39.5	—
611610	Fine arts schools	4	1 576	N	581	130	33	39.5	—
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals')	4	1 576	N	581	130	33	39.5	—
61169	All other schools and instruction	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6117	Educational support services	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61171	Educational support services	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611710	Educational support services	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6117102	Educational test development and evaluation services	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	3	630	444	245	60	8	37.5	—
611	Educational services	3	630	444	245	60	8	37.5	—
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	28	30 579	N	15 228	3 629	441	38.9	3.9
611	Educational services	28	30 579	N	15 228	3 629	441	38.9	3.9
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61142	Computer training	6	8 219	N	4 133	999	121	63.6	13.9
611420	Computer training	6	8 219	N	4 133	999	121	63.6	13.9
6115	Technical and trade schools	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools)	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	4	1 576	N	581	130	33	39.5	—
611610	Fine arts schools	4	1 576	N	581	130	33	39.5	—
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals')	4	1 576	N	581	130	33	39.5	—
61169	All other schools and instruction	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6117	Educational support services	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61171	Educational support services	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611710	Educational support services	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6117102	Educational test development and evaluation services	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
SOUTHGATE									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
	SOUTH HAVEN								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	SOUTH HAVEN (PART - VAN BUREN COUNTY)								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	SOUTH LYON								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	SPRINGFIELD CITY								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	SPRINGFIELD TOWNSHIP								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	SPRING LAKE TOWN (BALANCE)								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
STERLING HEIGHTS									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
STURGIS									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
SUMMIT									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
SUPERIOR									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
SWARTZ CREEK									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
TAYLOR									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6117	Educational support services	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61171	Educational support services	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611710	Educational support services	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ...	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6117	Educational support services	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61171	Educational support services	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611710	Educational support services	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ...	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
TECUMSEH									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
TEXAS									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
THOMAS									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
TRAVERSE CITY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
TRAVERSE CITY (PART - GRAND TRAVERSE COUNTY)									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
TRENTON									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
TROY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	31	40 116	N	17 737	4 515	441	9.6	23.7
611	Educational services	31	40 116	N	17 737	4 515	441	9.6	23.7
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	12	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61142	Computer training	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611420	Computer training	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training	5	22 157	N	11 607	2 884	203	3.4	—
611430	Professional and management development training	5	22 157	N	11 607	2 884	203	3.4	—
6115	Technical and trade schools	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115192	Computer repair training	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116102	Art, drama, and music schools	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
TROY—Con.									
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	4	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	4	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	27	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611	Educational services	27	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	12	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61142	Computer training	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611420	Computer training	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training	5	22 157	N	11 607	2 884	203	3.4	—
611430	Professional and management development training	5	22 157	N	11 607	2 884	203	3.4	—
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115192	Computer repair training	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116102	Art, drama, and music schools	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
UTICA									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
VAN BUREN									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
VIENNA									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
WALKER									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
WALLED LAKE									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
WARREN									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	14	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	14	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611513	Apprenticeship training	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611513	Apprenticeship training	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
WASHINGTON (BALANCE)									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
WATERFORD									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611512	Flight training	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611512	Flight training	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
WAYNE									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
WEST BLOOMFIELD									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	16	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	16	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	4	1 326	N	326	101	29	34.3	—
611610	Fine arts schools	4	1 326	N	326	101	29	34.3	—
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	15	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	15	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	4	1 326	N	326	101	29	34.3	—
611610	Fine arts schools	4	1 326	N	326	101	29	34.3	—
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
WESTLAND									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
WHITEHALL									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
WHITE LAKE									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
WILLIAMSTON									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
WIXOM									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
WOODHAVEN									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
WYANDOTTE									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
WYOMING									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	9	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611	Educational services	9	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6117	Educational support services	2	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61171	Educational support services	2	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611710	Educational support services	2	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6117102	Educational test development and evaluation services	2	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	9	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611	Educational services	9	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6117	Educational support services	2	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61171	Educational support services	2	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611710	Educational support services	2	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6117102	Educational test development and evaluation services	2	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
YPSILANTI CITY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
YPSILANTI TOWNSHIP									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF ALLEGAN COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF ALPENA COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF ANTRIM COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF ARENAC COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF BARRY COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	BALANCE OF BAY COUNTY								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	BALANCE OF BERRIEN COUNTY								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611692	Automobile driving schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611692	Automobile driving schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	BALANCE OF BRANCH COUNTY								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	BALANCE OF CALHOUN COUNTY								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	BALANCE OF CHARLEVOIX COUNTY								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
	BALANCE OF CHIPPEWA COUNTY								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	BALANCE OF CLARE COUNTY								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	BALANCE OF CLINTON COUNTY								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	BALANCE OF EATON COUNTY								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	BALANCE OF EMMET COUNTY								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
61	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
61	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	BALANCE OF GENESEE COUNTY								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
	BALANCE OF GRAND TRAVERSE COUNTY								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	BALANCE OF HILLSDALE COUNTY								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	BALANCE OF HOUGHTON COUNTY								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	BALANCE OF HURON COUNTY								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	BALANCE OF INGHAM COUNTY								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	16	6 153	N	2 809	684	178	75.2	4.9
611	Educational services	16	6 153	N	2 809	684	178	75.2	4.9
6116	Other schools and instruction	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF IONIA COUNTY									
<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF JACKSON COUNTY									
<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>									
61	Educational services	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>									
61	Educational services	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF KALAMAZOO COUNTY									
<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF KENT COUNTY									
<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>									
61	Educational services	8	2 678	N	1 092	248	65	55.8	—
611	Educational services	8	2 678	N	1 092	248	65	55.8	—
6116	Other schools and instruction	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>									
61	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>									
61	Educational services	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF KEWEENAW COUNTY									
<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF LAPEER COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF LENAWEE COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF LIVINGSTON COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611513	Apprenticeship training	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611513	Apprenticeship training	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF MACOMB COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF MARQUETTE COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
	BALANCE OF MASON COUNTY								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	BALANCE OF MECOSTA COUNTY								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	BALANCE OF MIDLAND COUNTY								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
61	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	BALANCE OF MONROE COUNTY								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	BALANCE OF MUSKEGON COUNTY								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
61	Educational services	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
61	Educational services	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	BALANCE OF NEWAYGO COUNTY								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF OAKLAND COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	13	7 733	N	2 977	666	181	27.0	6.1
611	Educational services	13	7 733	N	2 977	666	181	27.0	6.1
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61163	Language schools	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611630	Language schools	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61163	Language schools	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611630	Language schools	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF OCEANA COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF OTTAWA COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF ROSCOMMON COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF SAGINAW COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF ST. CLAIR COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF SANILAC COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF SCHOOLCRAFT COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF SHIawassee COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
	BALANCE OF TUSCOLA COUNTY								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	BALANCE OF VAN BUREN COUNTY								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	BALANCE OF WASHTENAW COUNTY								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611692	Automobile driving schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611692	Automobile driving schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
	BALANCE OF WEXFORD COUNTY								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

¹Includes receipts/revenue information obtained from administrative records of other federal agencies.

²Includes receipts/revenue information that was imputed based on historic data, administrative data, industry averages, or other statistical methods.

Note: The data in this table are based on the 2002 Economic Census. To maintain confidentiality, the Census Bureau suppresses data to protect the identity of any business or individual. The census results in this table contain nonsampling error. Data users who create their own estimates using data from this table should cite the Census Bureau as the source of the original data only. See also explanation of terms and geographic definitions. For the full technical documentation, see Appendix C.

Appendix A.

Explanation of Terms

ANNUAL PAYROLL

Payroll includes all forms of compensation such as salaries, wages, commissions, dismissal pay, bonuses, vacation allowances, sick-leave pay, and employee contributions to qualified pension plans paid during the year to all employees and reported on Internal Revenue Service (IRS) Form 941 as taxable Medicare Wages and tips (even if not subject to income or FICA tax). Also included are tips and gratuities received by employees from patrons and reported to employers. If an employee works at more than one location, the payroll is included in the one location where they spend most of their time. Also included are salaries of members of professional service organizations or associations that operate under state professional corporation statutes and file a corporate federal income tax return. Excluded are payrolls of departments or concessions operated by other companies at the establishment; payments to or withdrawals by proprietors or partners of an unincorporated company; and annuities or supplemental unemployment compensation benefits, even if income tax was withheld. Payroll is reported before deductions for social security, income tax, insurance, union dues, etc. This definition of payroll is the same as that used by the IRS on Form 941.

ESTABLISHMENTS

An establishment is a single physical location at which business is conducted and/or services are provided. It is not necessarily identical to a company or enterprise, which may consist of one establishment or more. Economic census figures represent a summary of reports for individual establishments rather than companies. For cases where a census report was received, separate information was obtained for each location where business was conducted. When administrative records of other federal agencies were used instead of a census report, no information was available on the number of locations operated. Each economic census establishment was tabulated according to the physical location at which the business was conducted. The count of establishments represents those in business at any time during 2002.

When two activities or more were carried on at a single location under a single ownership, all activities generally were grouped together as a single establishment. The entire establishment was classified on the basis of its major activity and all data for it were included in that classification. However, when distinct and separate economic activities (for which different industry classification codes were appropriate) were conducted at a single location under a single ownership, separate establishment reports for each of the different activities were obtained in the census.

Leased service departments (separately owned businesses operated as departments or concessions of other service establishments or of retail businesses, such as a separately owned shoe-shine parlor in a barber shop, or a beauty shop in a department store) are treated as separate service establishments for census purposes. Leased retail departments located in service establishments (e.g., a gift shop located in a hotel) are considered separate retail establishments.

EXPENSES

Expenses include payroll, employee benefits, payroll taxes, interest and rent expenses; cost of supplies used for operation; cost of merchandise sold; depreciation expenses; fundraising expenses; contracted or purchased services; and other expenses charged to operations during 2002. Expenses exclude program service grants; contributions and gifts paid; specified assistance to individuals; benefits paid to or for members; outlays for the purchase of real estate; construction and all other capital improvements; funds invested; assessments or dues paid to the parent

or other chapters of the same organization; income taxes; sales and other taxes collected directly from customers or clients and paid directly to a local, state, or federal tax agency; and, for fund-raising organizations, funds transferred to charities and other organizations.

FIRST-QUARTER PAYROLL

Represents payroll paid to persons employed at any time during the quarter January to March 2002.

PAID EMPLOYEES FOR PAY PERIOD INCLUDING MARCH 12

Paid employees consist of full- and part-time employees, including salaried officers and executives of corporations, who were on the payroll during the pay period including March 12. Included are employees on paid sick leave, paid holidays, and paid vacations, and salaried members of professional service organizations or associations that operate under state professional corporation statutes and file corporate federal income tax returns. Not included are proprietors and partners of unincorporated businesses; employees of departments or concessions operated by other companies at the establishment; full- and part-time leased employees whose payroll was filed under an employee leasing company's Employer Identification Number (EIN); and temporary staffing obtained from a staffing service. The definition of paid employees is the same as that used by the Internal Revenue Service (IRS) on Form 941.

RECEIPTS/REVENUE

Receipts (basic dollar volume measure for service establishments of firms subject to federal income tax). Includes gross receipts from customers or clients for services provided, from the use of facilities, and from merchandise sold in 2002 whether or not payment was received in 2002. For advertising agencies, travel industries, and other service establishments operating on a commission basis, receipts include commissions, fees, and other operating income, NOT gross billings and sales. Excise taxes on gasoline, liquor, tobacco, etc., that are paid by the manufacturer or wholesaler and passed on in the cost of goods purchased by the service establishment, are also included. The establishment's share of receipts from departments, concessions, and vending and amusement machines operated by others are included as part of receipts. Receipts also include amounts received from the rental and leasing of vehicles, equipment, instruments, and tools; the total value of service contracts; market value of compensation received in lieu of cash; amounts received for work subcontracted to others; and dues and assessments from members and affiliates. Receipts from services performed for foreign parent firms, subsidiaries, and branches are included.

Receipts are net after deductions for refunds and allowances for merchandise returned by customers. Receipts do not include sales and other taxes (including Hawaii's General Excise Tax) collected directly from customers and paid directly to a local, state, or federal tax agency. Also excluded are gross receipts from departments and concessions operated by others; sales of used equipment previously rented or leased to customers; domestic intracompany transfers; proceeds from the sale of real estate (land and buildings), investments, or other assets (except inventory held for resale); income from interest, rental of real estate, dividends, contributions, and grants; receipts of foreign parent firms and subsidiaries; and other nonoperating income, such as franchise fees. Receipts do not include service receipts of manufacturers, wholesalers, retail establishments, or other businesses whose primary activity is other than service. They do, however, include receipts other than from services rendered (e.g., sale of merchandise to individuals or other businesses) by establishments primarily engaged in performing services and classified in the service industries.

Revenue (basic dollar volume measure for firms exempt from federal income tax). Includes receipts from customers or clients for services provided in 2002, whether or not payment was received in 2002, and gross sales of merchandise, minus returns and allowances. Also included are income from interest, dividends, gross rents (including display space rentals and share of receipts from departments operated by other companies), gross contributions, gifts, grants (whether or not restricted for use in operations), royalties, dues and assessments from members

and affiliates, commissions earned from the sale of merchandise owned by others (including commissions from vending machine operators), and gross receipts from fundraising activities. Revenue now includes gains or losses from the sale of real estate (land and buildings), investments, or other assets (except inventory held for resale). Receipts from taxable business activities of firms exempt from federal income tax (unrelated business income) are also included in revenue.

Revenue does not include sales and other taxes collected directly from customers or clients and paid directly to a local, state, or federal tax agency; gross receipts of departments or concessions operated by others; and amounts transferred to operating funds from capital or reserve funds.

Appendix B.

NAICS Codes, Titles, and Descriptions

61 EDUCATIONAL SERVICES

The Educational Services sector comprises establishments that provide instruction and training in a wide variety of subjects. This instruction and training is provided by specialized establishments, such as schools, colleges, universities, and training centers. These establishments may be privately owned and operated for profit or not for profit, or they may be publicly owned and operated. They may also offer food and accommodation services to their students.

Educational services are usually delivered by teachers or instructors that explain, tell, demonstrate, supervise, and direct learning. Instruction is imparted in diverse settings, such as educational institutions, the workplace, or the home through correspondence, television, or other means. It can be adapted to the particular needs of the students, for example sign language can replace verbal language for teaching students with hearing impairments. All industries in the sector share this commonality of process, namely, labor inputs of instructors with the requisite subject matter expertise and teaching ability.

611 EDUCATIONAL SERVICES

Industries in the Educational Services subsector provide instruction and training in a wide variety of subjects. The instruction and training is provided by specialized establishments, such as schools, colleges, universities, and training centers.

The subsector is structured according to level and type of educational services. Elementary and secondary schools, junior colleges and colleges, universities, and professional schools correspond to a recognized series of formal levels of education designated by diplomas, associate degrees (including equivalent certificates), and degrees. The remaining industry groups are based more on the type of instruction or training offered and the levels are not always as formally defined. The establishments are often highly specialized, many offering instruction in a very limited subject matter, for example ski lessons or one specific computer software package. Within the sector, the level and types of training that are required of the instructors and teachers vary depending on the industry.

Establishments that manage schools and other educational establishments on a contractual basis are classified in this subsector, if they both manage the operation and provide the operating staff. Such establishments are classified in the educational services subsector based on the type of facility managed and operated.

6114 BUSINESS SCHOOLS AND COMPUTER AND MANAGEMENT TRAINING

This industry group includes establishments classified in the following industries: 61141 Business and Secretarial Schools, 61142 Computer Training, and 61143 Professional and Management Development Training.

61141 BUSINESS AND SECRETARIAL SCHOOLS

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in offering courses in office procedures and secretarial and stenographic skills and may offer courses in basic office skills, such as word processing. In addition, these establishments may offer such classes as office machine operation, reception, communications, and other skills designed for individuals pursuing a clerical or secretarial career.

611410 BUSINESS AND SECRETARIAL SCHOOLS

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in offering courses in office procedures and secretarial and stenographic skills and may offer courses in basic office skills, such as word processing. In addition, these establishments may offer such classes as office machine operation, reception, communications, and other skills designed for individuals pursuing a clerical or secretarial career.

61142 COMPUTER TRAINING

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in conducting computer training (except computer repair), such as computer programming, software packages, computerized business systems, computer electronics technology, computer operations, and local area network management.

611420 COMPUTER TRAINING

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in conducting computer training (except computer repair), such as computer programming, software packages, computerized business systems, computer electronics technology, computer operations, and local area network management.

61143 PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGEMENT DEVELOPMENT TRAINING

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in offering an array of short duration courses and seminars for management and professional development. Training for career development may be provided directly to individuals or through employers' training programs; and courses may be customized or modified to meet the special needs of customers.

611430 PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGEMENT DEVELOPMENT TRAINING

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in offering an array of short duration courses and seminars for management and professional development. Training for career development may be provided directly to individuals or through employers' training programs; and courses may be customized or modified to meet the special needs of customers.

6115 TECHNICAL AND TRADE SCHOOLS

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in offering vocational and technical training in a variety of technical subjects and trades. The training often leads to job-specific certification.

61151 TECHNICAL AND TRADE SCHOOLS

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in offering vocational and technical training in a variety of technical subjects and trades. The training often leads to job-specific certification.

611511 BEAUTY AND COSMETOLOGY SCHOOLS

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in offering training in barbering, hair styling, or the cosmetic arts, such as makeup or skin care. These schools provide job-specific certification.

611512 FLIGHT TRAINING

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in offering aviation and flight training. These establishments may offer vocational training, recreational training, or both.

611513 APPRENTICESHIP TRAINING

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in offering apprenticeship training programs. These programs involve applied training, as well as course work.

611519 OTHER TECHNICAL AND TRADE SCHOOLS

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in offering job or career vocational or technical courses (except cosmetology and barber training, aviation and flight training, and apprenticeship training). The curriculums offered by these schools are highly structured and specialized and lead to job-specific certification.

6115191 TECHNICAL AND TRADE SCHOOLS (EXCEPT COMPUTER REPAIR AND TRUCK DRIVING SCHOOLS)

Establishments primarily engaged in offering job or career vocational or technical courses (except cosmetology and barber training, aviation and flight training, computer repair training, truck driving instruction, and apprenticeship training). The curriculums offered by these establishments are highly structured and specialized and generally lead to job-specific certification.

6115192 COMPUTER REPAIR TRAINING

Establishments primarily engaged in conducting training in the repair and maintenance of computers and computer peripheral equipment.

6115193 TRUCK DRIVING SCHOOLS

Establishments primarily engaged in offering truck and bus driving instruction. Also included are construction equipment operation schools.

6116 OTHER SCHOOLS AND INSTRUCTION

This industry group comprises establishments primarily engaged in offering or providing instruction (except academic schools, colleges, and universities; and business, computer, management, technical, or trade instruction).

61161 FINE ARTS SCHOOLS

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in offering instruction in the arts, including dance, art, drama, and music.

611610 FINE ARTS SCHOOLS

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in offering instruction in the arts, including dance, art, drama, and music.

6116101 DANCE SCHOOLS (INCLUDING CHILDREN'S AND PROFESSIONALS')

Establishments primarily engaged in teaching dance to children and adults.

6116102 ART, DRAMA, AND MUSIC SCHOOLS

Establishments primarily engaged in offering instruction in the arts, including art, drama, and music.

61162 SPORTS AND RECREATION INSTRUCTION

This industry comprises establishments, such as camps and schools, primarily engaged in offering instruction in athletic activities to groups of individuals. Overnight and day sports instruction camps are included in this industry.

611620 SPORTS AND RECREATION INSTRUCTION

This industry comprises establishments, such as camps and schools, primarily engaged in offering instruction in athletic activities to groups of individuals. Overnight and day sports instruction camps are included in this industry.

61163 LANGUAGE SCHOOLS

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in offering foreign language instruction (including sign language). These establishments are designed to offer language instruction ranging from conversational skills for personal enrichment to intensive training courses for career or educational opportunities.

611630 LANGUAGE SCHOOLS

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in offering foreign language instruction (including sign language). These establishments are designed to offer language instruction ranging from conversational skills for personal enrichment to intensive training courses for career or educational opportunities.

61169 ALL OTHER SCHOOLS AND INSTRUCTION

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in offering instruction (except business, computer, management, technical, trade, fine arts, athletic, and language instruction). Also excluded from this industry are academic schools, colleges, and universities.

611691 EXAM PREPARATION AND TUTORING

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in offering preparation for standardized examinations and/or academic tutoring services.

611692 AUTOMOBILE DRIVING SCHOOLS

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in offering automobile driving instruction.

611699 ALL OTHER MISCELLANEOUS SCHOOLS AND INSTRUCTION

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in offering instruction (except business, computer, management, technical, trade, fine arts, athletic, language instruction, tutoring, and automobile driving instruction). Also excluded from this industry are academic schools, colleges, and universities.

6117 EDUCATIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing noninstructional services that support educational processes or systems.

61171 EDUCATIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing noninstructional services that support educational processes or systems.

611710 EDUCATIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing noninstructional services that support educational processes or systems.

6117101 EDUCATIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES (EXCEPT TEST DEVELOPMENT AND EVALUATION SERVICES)

Establishments primarily engaged in providing noninstructional services that support educational processes or systems, such as educational counseling, educational curriculum development, and student exchange programs.

6117102 EDUCATIONAL TEST DEVELOPMENT AND EVALUATION SERVICES

Establishments primarily engaged in providing educational test development and evaluation services.

Appendix C.

Methodology

SOURCES OF THE DATA

For this sector, large- and medium-size firms, plus all firms known to operate more than one establishment, were sent report forms to be completed for each of their establishments and returned to the Census Bureau. For most very small firms, data from existing administrative records of other federal agencies were used instead. These records provide basic information on location, kind of business, receipts/revenue, payroll, number of employees, and legal form of organization.

Firms in the 2002 Economic Census are divided into those sent report forms and those not sent report forms. The coverage of and the method of obtaining census information from each are described below:

1. Establishments sent a report form:
 - a. Large employers, i.e., all multiestablishment firms, and all employer firms with payroll above a specified cutoff. (The term “employers” refers to firms with one or more paid employees at any time during 2002 as shown in the active administrative records of other federal agencies.)
 - b. A sample of small employers, i.e., single-establishment firms with payroll below a specified cutoff in classifications for which specialized data precludes reliance solely on administrative records sources. The sample was stratified by industry and geography.
2. Establishments not sent a report form:
 - a. Small employers, i.e., single-establishment firms with payroll below a specified cutoff, not selected into the small employer sample. Although the payroll cutoff varies by kind of business, small employers not sent a report form generally include firms with less than 10 employees and represent about 10 percent of total receipts/revenue of establishments covered in the census. Data on receipts/revenue, payroll, and employment for these small employers were derived or estimated from administrative records of other federal agencies.
 - b. All taxable nonemployers, i.e., all firms subject to federal income tax with no paid employees during 2002. Receipts information for these firms was obtained from administrative records of other federal agencies. Although consisting of many firms, nonemployers account for less than 10 percent of total receipts of all establishments covered in the census. Data for nonemployers are not included in this report, but are released in the annual *Nonemployer Statistics* series.

The report forms used to collect information for establishments in this sector are available at help.econ.census.gov/econhelp/resources/.

A more detailed examination of census methodology is presented in the *History of the Economic Census* at www.census.gov/econ/www/history.html.

INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION OF ESTABLISHMENTS

The classifications for all establishments are based on the *North American Industry Classification System, United States, 2002* manual. There were no changes between the 2002 edition and the 1997 edition affecting this sector. Tables at www.census.gov/epcd/naics02/ identify all industries that changed between the 1997 North American Industry Classification System (NAICS) and 2002 NAICS.

The method of assigning classifications and the level of detail at which establishments were classified depends on whether a report form was obtained for the establishment.

1. Establishments that returned a report form were classified on the basis of their self-designation, product line receipts/revenue, and responses to other industry-specific inquiries.
2. Establishments without a report form:
 - a. Small employers not sent a form were, where possible, classified on the basis of the most current kind-of-business classification available from one of the Census Bureau's current sample surveys or the 1997 Economic Census. Otherwise, the classification was obtained from administrative records of other federal agencies. If the census or administrative record classifications proved inadequate (none corresponded to a 2002 Economic Census classification in the detail required for employers), the firm was sent a brief inquiry requesting information necessary to assign a kind-of-business code.
 - b. Nonemployers were classified on the basis of information obtained from administrative records of other federal agencies.

METHOD OF ASSIGNING TAX STATUS

For kind-of-business classifications where there were substantial numbers of taxable and tax-exempt establishments, establishments were classified based on the federal income tax filing requirement for the establishment or organization. This classification was based primarily on the response to an inquiry on the census report form. Establishments that indicated that all or part of their income was exempt from federal income tax under provisions of section 501 of the Internal Revenue Service (IRS) code were classified as tax-exempt; establishments indicating no such exemption were classified as taxable. All government-operated hospitals were classified as tax-exempt. For establishments without a report form, the tax status classification was based on administrative records of other federal agencies.

For selected kind-of-business classifications that are comprised primarily of tax-exempt establishments, all establishments in those classifications were defined as tax-exempt. All establishments in the remaining kind-of-business classifications (comprised primarily of taxable establishments) were defined as taxable.

RELIABILITY OF DATA

All data compiled in the economic census are subject to nonsampling errors. Nonsampling errors can be attributed to many sources during the development or execution of the census:

- inability to identify all cases in the actual universe;
- definition and classification difficulties;
- differences in the interpretation of questions;
- errors in recording or coding the data obtained; and
- other errors of collection, response, coverage, processing, and estimation for missing or misreported data.

Data presented in the Miscellaneous Subjects and the Product Lines reports for this sector are subject to sampling errors, as well as nonsampling errors. Specifically, these data are estimated based on information obtained from census report forms mailed to all large employers and to a sample of small employers in the universe. Sampling errors affect these estimates, insofar, as they may differ from results that would be obtained from a complete enumeration.

The accuracy of these tabulated data is determined by the joint effects of the various nonsampling errors or by the joint effects of sampling and nonsampling errors. No direct measurement of these effects has been obtained except for estimation for missing or misreported data; however, precautionary steps were taken in all phases of the collection, processing, and tabulation of the data in an effort to minimize the effects of nonsampling errors.

The Census Bureau obtains limited information extracted from administrative records of other federal agencies, such as gross receipts from federal income tax records and employment and payroll from payroll tax records. This information is used in conjunction with other information available to the Census Bureau to develop estimates for nonemployers, small employers, and other establishments for which responses were not received in time for publication.

Key tables in this report include a column for “Percent of receipts/revenue from administrative records.” This includes receipts/revenue information obtained from administrative records of other federal agencies. The “Percent of receipts/revenue estimated” includes receipts/revenue information that was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records, or on industry averages.

The Census Bureau recommends that data users incorporate this information into their analyses, as nonsampling error and sampling error could impact the conclusions drawn from economic census data.

TREATMENT OF NONRESPONSE

Census report forms included two different types of inquiries, “basic” and “industry-specific.” Data for the basic inquiries, which include location, kind of business or operation, receipts/revenue, payroll, and number of employees, were available from a combination of sources for all establishments. Data for industry-specific inquiries, tailored to the particular kinds of business or operation covered by the report form, were available only from establishments responding to those inquiries.

Data for industry-specific inquiries in this sector were expanded in most cases to account for establishments that did not respond to the particular inquiry for which data are presented. Unless otherwise noted in specific reports, data for industry-specific inquiries were expanded in direct relationship to total receipts/revenue of all establishments included in the category. In a few cases, expansion on the basis of the receipts/revenue was not appropriate, and another basic data item was used as the basis for expansion of reported data to account for nonrespondents.

All reports in which industry-specific data were expanded include a coverage indicator for each publication category, which shows the receipts/revenue of establishments responding to the industry-specific inquiry as a percent of total receipts/revenue for all establishments for which data are shown. For some inquiries, coverage is determined by the ratio of total payroll or employment of establishments responding to the inquiry to total payroll or employment of all establishments in the category.

DISCLOSURE

In accordance with federal law governing census reports (Title 13 of the United States Code), no data are published that would disclose the operations of an individual establishment or business. However, the number of establishments in a kind-of-business classification is not considered a disclosure; therefore, this information may be released even though other information is withheld. Techniques employed to limit disclosure are discussed at www.census.gov/epcd/ec02/disclosure.htm.

Appendix D.

Geographic Notes

MICHIGAN

Allendale is now tabulated separately due to a population increase. This change deletes territory from the Balance of Ottawa County.

Bedford (Calhoun County) is no longer tabulated separately due to a population decrease. This change adds territory to the Balance of Calhoun County.

Cass City is now tabulated separately due to a population increase. This change deletes territory from the Balance of Tuscola County.

Clare is in Clare and Isabella Counties.

Clinton is no longer tabulated separately due to a population decrease. This change adds territory to the Balance of Lenawee County.

Clio is no longer tabulated separately due to a population decrease. This change adds territory to the Balance of Genesee County.

Commerce (balance) contains all of Commerce except Wolverine Lake.

DeWitt township lost territory due to the annexation of East Lansing into Clinton County.

East Lansing is in Clinton and Ingham Counties; it annexed into Clinton County in June 1998. This change deletes territory from DeWitt.

Emmett (Calhoun County) code changed from 25950 to 25935.

Fenton city is in Genesee and Livingston Counties; it annexed into Livingston County in September 2000. This change deletes territory from the Balance of Livingston County.

Flushing township is now tabulated separately due to a population increase. This change deletes territory from the Balance of Genesee County.

Fort Gratiot is now tabulated separately due to a population increase. This change deletes territory from the Balance of St. Clair County.

Grand Ledge is in Clinton and Eaton Counties; it annexed into Clinton County in April 1998. This change deletes territory from the Balance of Clinton County.

Grosse Pointe Shores is in Macomb and Wayne Counties.

Hartland is now tabulated separately due to a population increase. This change deletes territory from the Balance of Livingston County.

Holland city is in Allegan and Ottawa Counties.

Hudson is no longer tabulated separately due to a population decrease. This change adds territory to the Balance of Lenawee County.

Iron River is now tabulated separately due to a population increase from its merger with Mineral Hills and Stambaugh in July 2000; none of which were tabulated separately in 1997. This change deletes territory from the Balance of Iron County.

Lansing is in Eaton and Ingham Counties.

Middleville is now tabulated separately due to a population increase. This change deletes territory from the Balance of Barry County.

Midland is in Bay and Midland Counties.

Milan is in Monroe and Washtenaw Counties.

Monitor is now tabulated separately due to a population increase. This change deletes territory from the Balance of Bay County.

Newberry is now tabulated separately due to a population increase. This change deletes territory from the Balance of Luce County.

Niles city is in Berrien and Cass Counties.

Northville city is in Oakland and Wayne Counties.

Orion (balance) contains all of Orion except Lake Orion.

Oscoda is no longer tabulated separately due to a population decrease. This change adds territory to the Balance of Iosco County.

Oxford charter township (balance) incorrectly shown as Oxford township (balance). Oxford township (balance) contains all of Oxford township except Oxford village.

Richmond is in Macomb and St. Clair Counties; it annexed into St. Clair County in November 1999. This change deletes territory from the Balance of St. Clair County.

St. Joseph charter township is now tabulated separately due to a population increase. This change deletes territory from the Balance of Berrien County.

Sandusky is now tabulated separately due to a population increase. This change deletes territory from the Balance of Sanilac County.

South Haven is in Allegan and Van Buren Counties.

Spring Lake town (balance) contains all of Spring Lake town except Spring Lake village and is now tabulated separately due to a population increase. This change deletes territory from the Balance of Ottawa County.

Superior (Washtenaw County) is now tabulated separately due to a population increase. This change deletes territory from the Balance of Washtenaw County.

Texas is now tabulated separately due to a population increase. This change deletes territory from the Balance of Kalamazoo County.

Traverse City is in Grand Traverse and Leelanau Counties.

Washington (balance) (Macomb County) contains all of Washington except Romeo (part).

Balance of Barry County no longer includes Middleville, which is tabulated separately due to a population increase.

Balance of Bay County no longer includes Monitor, which is tabulated separately due to a population increase.

Balance of Berrien County no longer includes St. Joseph charter township, which is tabulated separately due to a population increase.

Balance of Calhoun County includes Bedford, which is no longer tabulated separately due to a population decrease.

Balance of Clinton County lost territory due to the annexations of East Lansing and Grand Ledge into the county.

Balance of Genesee County includes Clio, which is no longer tabulated separately due to a population decrease and no longer includes Flushing township, which is tabulated separately due to a population increase.

Balance of Iosco County includes Oscoda, which is no longer tabulated separately due to a population decrease.

Balance of Iron County no longer includes Iron River, which is tabulated separately due to a population increase from its merger with Mineral Hills and Stambaugh.

Balance of Kalamazoo County no longer includes Texas, which is tabulated separately due to a population increase.

Balance of Lenawee County includes Clinton and Hudson, which are no longer tabulated separately due to a population decrease.

Balance of Livingston County lost territory due to the annexation of Fenton into the county and no longer includes Hartland, which is tabulated separately due to a population increase.

Balance of Luce County no longer includes Newberry, which is tabulated separately due to a population increase.

Balance of Ottawa County no longer includes Allendale and Spring Lake town (balance), which are tabulated separately due to a population increase.

Balance of St. Clair County lost territory due to the annexation of Richmond into the county and no longer includes Fort Gratiot, which is tabulated separately due to a population increase.

Balance of Sanilac County no longer includes Sandusky, which is tabulated separately due to a population increase.

Balance of Tuscola County no longer includes Cass City, which is tabulated separately due to a population increase.

Balance of Washtenaw County no longer includes Superior, which is tabulated separately due to a population increase.

Appendix E.

Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas

DETROIT-WARREN-FLINT, MI COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA

Ann Arbor, MI Metropolitan Statistical Area

Washtenaw County, MI

Detroit-Warren-Livonia, MI Metropolitan Statistical Area

Detroit-Livonia-Dearborn, MI Metropolitan Division

Wayne County, MI

Warren-Farmington Hills-Troy, MI Metropolitan Division

Lapeer County, MI

Livingston County, MI

Macomb County, MI

Oakland County, MI

St. Clair County, MI

Flint, MI Metropolitan Statistical Area

Genesee County, MI

Monroe, MI Metropolitan Statistical Area

Monroe County, MI

GRAND RAPIDS-MUSKEGON-HOLLAND, MI COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA

Allegan, MI Micropolitan Statistical Area

Allegan County, MI

Grand Rapids-Wyoming, MI Metropolitan Statistical Area

Barry County, MI

Ionia County, MI

Kent County, MI

Newaygo County, MI

Holland-Grand Haven, MI Metropolitan Statistical Area

Ottawa County, MI

Muskegon-Norton Shores, MI Metropolitan Statistical Area

Muskegon County, MI

2002 Economic Census

Appendix E E-1

LANSING-EAST LANSING-OWOSSO, MI COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA

Lansing-East Lansing, MI Metropolitan Statistical Area

Clinton County, MI

Eaton County, MI

Ingham County, MI

Owosso, MI Micropolitan Statistical Area

Shiawassee County, MI

SAGINAW-BAY CITY-SAGINAW TOWNSHIP NORTH, MI COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA

Bay City, MI Metropolitan Statistical Area

Bay County, MI

Saginaw-Saginaw Township North, MI Metropolitan Statistical Area

Saginaw County, MI

ADRIAN, MI MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA

Lenawee County, MI

ALMA, MI MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA

Gratiot County, MI

ALPENA, MI MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA

Alpena County, MI

BATTLE CREEK, MI METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA

Calhoun County, MI

BIG RAPIDS, MI MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA

Mecosta County, MI

CADILLAC, MI MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA

Missaukee County, MI

Wexford County, MI

COLDWATER, MI MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA

Branch County, MI

ESCANABA, MI MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA

Delta County, MI

HOUGHTON, MI MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA

Houghton County, MI

Keweenaw County, MI

IRON MOUNTAIN, MI-WI MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA

Dickinson County, MI

Florence County, WI

JACKSON, MI METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA

Jackson County, MI

KALAMAZOO-PORTAGE, MI METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA

Kalamazoo County, MI

Van Buren County, MI

MARINETTE, WI-MI MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA

Menominee County, MI

Marinette County, WI

MARQUETTE, MI MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA

Marquette County, MI

MIDLAND, MI MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA

Midland County, MI

MOUNT PLEASANT, MI MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA

Isabella County, MI

NILES-BENTON HARBOR, MI METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA

Berrien County, MI

SAULT STE. MARIE, MI MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA

Chippewa County, MI

SOUTH BEND-MISHAWAKA, IN-MI METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA

St. Joseph County, IN

Cass County, MI

STURGIS, MI MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA

St. Joseph County, MI

TRAVERSE CITY, MI MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA

Benzie County, MI

Grand Traverse County, MI

Kalkaska County, MI

Leelanau County, MI

